MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES IN THE CIVIL WAR

Compiled and Published by THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

in accordance with Chapter 475, Acts of 1899
    and
Chapter 64, Resolves of 1930

Vol. VI

"The neighing troop, the flashing blade,
The bugle's stirring blast,
The charge, the dreadful cannonade,
The din and shout are past."

Theodore O'Hara

NORWOOD, MASS.
PRINTED AT THE NORWOOD PRESS
1933
# ABBREVIATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Full Form</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. D. C.</td>
<td>Aide-de-Camp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Actg. Asst. Engr.</td>
<td>Acting Assistant Engineer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addl.</td>
<td>Additional</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjt.</td>
<td>Adjutant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adj. Genl.</td>
<td>Adjutant General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. G. O.</td>
<td>Adjutant General's Office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apptd.</td>
<td>Appointed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arty.</td>
<td>Artillery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asst.</td>
<td>Assistant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asst. Adjt. Genl.</td>
<td>Assistant Adjutant General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battl.,</td>
<td>Battalion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batty.</td>
<td>Battery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brig. Genl.</td>
<td>Brigadier General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bvt.</td>
<td>Brevet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>Captain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cav.</td>
<td>Cavalry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Co.</td>
<td>Company</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col.,</td>
<td>Colonel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comm.,</td>
<td>Commissioned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commy. Sergt.</td>
<td>Commissary Sergeant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Com. Sub.,</td>
<td>Commissary of Subsistence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corpl.</td>
<td>Corporal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. S. A.</td>
<td>Confederate States Army</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cred.,</td>
<td>Credited to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept.</td>
<td>Department</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disab.,</td>
<td>Disability</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disch.,</td>
<td>Discharged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engrs.</td>
<td>Engineers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enl.,</td>
<td>Enlisted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. &amp; S.</td>
<td>Field and Staff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genl.</td>
<td>General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. O.</td>
<td>General Order</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospl.</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indpt.,</td>
<td>Independent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inf.,</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieut.,</td>
<td>Lieutenant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. A.,</td>
<td>Military Academy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maj.,</td>
<td>Major</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Med. Inspector,</td>
<td>Medical Inspector</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mos.,</td>
<td>Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music.,</td>
<td>Musician</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Must.,</td>
<td>Mustered</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non. Com.,</td>
<td>Non Commissioned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. C. S.,</td>
<td>Non Commissioned Staff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occu.,</td>
<td>Occupation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ord. Seaman,</td>
<td>Ordinary Seaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prin. Music.,</td>
<td>Principal Musician</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pris.,</td>
<td>Prisoner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priv.,</td>
<td>Private</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pro. Marshal Dist.,</td>
<td>Provost Marshal District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prom.,</td>
<td>Promoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qr. Master,</td>
<td>Quartermaster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reenlst.,</td>
<td>Re-enlisted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regt.,</td>
<td>Regiment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regtl. Commy. Sergt.,</td>
<td>Regimental Commissary Sergeant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regtl. Qr. Master,</td>
<td>Regimental Quartermaster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Res.,</td>
<td>Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retd.,</td>
<td>Returned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergt.,</td>
<td>Sergeant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. O.,</td>
<td>Special Order</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surg.,</td>
<td>Surgeon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transf.,</td>
<td>Transferred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unatt. Co.,</td>
<td>Unattached Company</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U. S. A.,</td>
<td>United States Army</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U. S. C. T.,</td>
<td>United States Colored Troops</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U. S. Col. Inf.,</td>
<td>United States Colored Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U. S. Col. Cav.,</td>
<td>United States Colored Cavalry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U. S. N.,</td>
<td>United States Navy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U. S. S.,</td>
<td>United States Ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U. S. Sig. Corps,</td>
<td>United States Signal Corps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U. S. Vols.,</td>
<td>United States Volunteers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. D.,</td>
<td>War Department</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. R. C.,</td>
<td>Veteran Reserve Corps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yrs.,</td>
<td>Years</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

ONE YEAR

In the late summer of 1864 twelve unattached companies of heavy artillery were raised at large in various parts of Massachusetts for coast defense. They were numbered from 17 to 28 inclusive and were mustered into the service during the latter part of August to serve for one year. Their original rendezvous was at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, and here they were organized and drilled. In September, they were sent to Washington to do garrison duty in the forts defending the capital.

By paragraph 6 of Special Order No. 395, War Department, dated Nov. 12, 1864, these companies were consolidated into a regiment known as the 4th Regt. Mass. Vol. Hy. Arty., and were lettered from "A" to "M" respectively. Lieut. Col. William S. King, formerly major of the 35th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., a very gallant officer who had been wounded seven times at the battle of Antietam, and who had acted as superintendent of recruiting service in Massachusetts at the time the 17th to the 28th companies were being raised, was made colonel of the 4th Heavy Artillery.

The regiment performed the duties to which it was assigned in the defenses of Washington until June 17, 1865, when its members were honorably mustered out of the United States service.
FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARтиLLERY

ONE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


Isaac H. Coe — Chaplain — Res. New Bedford; 47; clergyman; comm. April 3, 1865; must. April 21, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

John S. Chick — Hospl. Steward — Res. —; 21; student; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

COMPANY "A"


Ambrose, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Archer, Rufus P. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; stitcher; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bailey, Thomas H. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bailey, Wallace — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Bartol, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Blaney, Benjamin H. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Blaney, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Bowden, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 38; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.

Brennan, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Brown, William C. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Cahill, Bartholomew — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; died of disease, Jan. 22, 1865, Dangerfield Hosp., Va.


Chapman, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 43; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, asCorpl.


Chesley, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Cloon, John — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Cloon, Thomas, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Coffin, Frederick W. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; painter; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Colbert, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Cothran, Elbridge — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Creesy, Eben F. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Salem Cadets.


Crowley, Timothy D. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Day, Lewis W. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Dickey, William G. — Priv. — Res. —; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Dodge, Thomas S. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Donovan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Dupar, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 37; heeder; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Foss, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 44; rope maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Gannon, John — Priv. — Res. —; 18; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

George, John S. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

George, Thomas B. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Graves, John B., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 44; machinist; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Artificer.

Grover, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Guppy, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Haskell, William A. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 38; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hayward, Charles — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Hooper, George — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 43; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Hunt, John S. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Kelley, John — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Kennedy, Elbridge — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Kiernan, Eugene — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Kimball, Freeman J. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Lyons, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Mahoney, Timothy — Priv. — Res. —; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Mason, George — Priv. — Res. —; 42; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Maxwell, Adam — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Munroe, Isaac M. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Newhall, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


O'Brien, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; laborer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Osgood, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. “F” 2d Rhode Island Inf.

Page, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Peach, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Peach, John F. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Peach, Thomas S. — Priv. — Res. —; 33; stonemason; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Pierce, John — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Pierson, William — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Pitman, Joseph F. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Pope, Nicholas W. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 35; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Pope, William H. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Ramsdell, George W. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Reagan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Reed, Richard — Priv. — Res. —; 25; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.

Rix, Fabius W. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 38; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Rogers, Francis W. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 26; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Rollins, John W. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Ross, William B. — Priv. — Res. Maine; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Roundy, George C. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 37; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Smith, Benjamin D. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Spaulding, Jacob C. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Stanley, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Symonds, Edward C. — Priv. — Res. —; 43; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Symonds, Henry O. — Priv. — Res. —; 33; bookseller; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.

Symonds, William B. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 29; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.

Tobin, James — Priv. — Res. —; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Vincent, Thomas D. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 36; seaman; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Welch, John Q. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

White, Elias — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 36; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

White, Francis P. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

Wilson, Douglass R. — Priv. — Res. —; age —; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Young, Samuel — Priv. — Res. —; 31; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

COMPANY “B.”

Abbott, James H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Adams, Jerome B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Allen, Martin V. B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Attwell, Washington I. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; clicker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Austin, James H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Ayers, James B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Bachman, Frederick H. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 41; basket maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bacon, George C. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bacon, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1864.

Bailey, Samuel C. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. “F” 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Barnard, William R. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Barry, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Beckford, Peter D. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; baker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Blair, John W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Burke, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laster; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Burrill, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Calley, John F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Carnay, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; tanner; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Carroll, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Chamberlain, George C. — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.


Clapp, Loring O. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. “A” 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Clark, Alfred F. — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Clough, Sullivan E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. See Co. “D” 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Cohig, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Corson, Hezekiah R. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; hatter; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Dailey, Alfred E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Darling, Jesse — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 36; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. for disability, May 6, 1865, Fort Scott, Va.

Doherty, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; kid finisher; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Duffy, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Durgin, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as George Durgin.

Eastman, James R. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 39; peddler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Flint, William P. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Foster, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; machinist; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Fuller, George — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; disch. to date May 15, 1865.


George, Forrest — Priv. — Res. West Point, Wis.; 39; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.


Grady, William A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Grover, John H. B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; sole cutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hadley, Albert — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Hammond, Owen — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hardy, William B. — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Harrington, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hart, George D. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Harwood, William W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hilliker, James W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; sole cutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hobbs, Richard J. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Homan, Benjamin A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Hunt, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.

Hussy, Samuel F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Jeffrey, William E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; police officer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Jeffrey, William E., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Johnson, Albert — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 41; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Knight, George H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Lawrence, James E. — Priv. — Res. Medway; 37; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.

Lewis, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.


Libbey, Eugene M. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; clicker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Lord, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Lord, William G. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Lufkin, George A. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 37; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Lunnin, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Mallard, Levi W. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.


Mason, Nathaniel S. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Merrill, Addison A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Morgan, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Newhall, Ellis — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; sole cutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Newhall, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865. See 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.).


Norwood, John F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, May 19, 1865, Fort Scott, Va.


Osborne, John B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; sailor; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy.

Palfray, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Parfitt, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; teamster; enl. and must Aug. 24, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Phipps, George A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. and must Aug. 20, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Puffer, Frank E. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 19; pail maker; enl. and must Aug. 24, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Ray, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Ray, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must Aug. 23, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Ray, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Richards, James G. — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must Aug. 23, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Richardson, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Rock, William H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; machinist; enl. and must Aug. 19, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Sanborn, Moses — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 41; carpenter; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must Aug. 23, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Savory, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; clicker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, April 25, 1865, Fort Scott, Va.

Skinner, Daniel C. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Skinner, Nathan B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Spinney, George F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Stackpole, George H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Stackpole, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Stevena, Oscar F. — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 25; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Sullivan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Sullivan, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Tarbox, Ebenezer — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Thurston, Albert T. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; mason; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.
FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

Thurston, Benjamin S. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Torrey, Mark A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; grocer; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.

Tucker, Samuel G. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Webb, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Webster, Samuel M. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

West, Albert R. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; sailor; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.

Weston, Henry — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Whitney, George W. — Priv. — Res. Medway; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Williams, Francis B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 38; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.

Wilson, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; heeler; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


COMPANY "C"


Adams, Calvin — Priv. — Res. Medway; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Alderson, James — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; moulder; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Allen, Orace W. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; miller; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.

Bates, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; student; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bellows, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Malden; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Berren, John — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; porter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.

Billings, John W. — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Blake, John B. — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Boyle, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 20; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Brown, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Brown, William F. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 22; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Date and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Charles P.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Concord; 21;</td>
<td>clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnham, Joseph A.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38;</td>
<td>joiner; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, James C.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18;</td>
<td>operative; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Peter</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27;</td>
<td>operative; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buss, Charles S.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 29;</td>
<td>shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpendale, James H.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Malden; 28;</td>
<td>shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caraway, Tallas F.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23;</td>
<td>farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, John</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19;</td>
<td>teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claflin, James C.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 33;</td>
<td>bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clapp, Albert</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Scituate; 21;</td>
<td>farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clapp, Charles W.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Scituate; 28;</td>
<td>shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clapp, William T.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Scituate; 20;</td>
<td>farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Herbert T.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22;</td>
<td>manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, John</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 30;</td>
<td>printer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coburn, William A.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26;</td>
<td>belt maker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Timothy H.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19;</td>
<td>operator; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Gilbert E.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 30;</td>
<td>bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crockett, Leander F.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31;</td>
<td>machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummings, Cyrus</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Braintree; 20;</td>
<td>teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Wagoner.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Michael B.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33;</td>
<td>carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Job E.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Scituate; 22;</td>
<td>shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutting, Chandler</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30;</td>
<td>carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Horace A.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Franklin; 31;</td>
<td>painter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derby, Reuben A.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Berlin; 33;</td>
<td>shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewar, Alexander</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Malden; 22;</td>
<td>farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickey, Benjamin M.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Concord; 21;</td>
<td>machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolby, Samuel P.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Scituate; 22;</td>
<td>shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1865, Fort Richardson, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunby, Cyrus F.</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20;</td>
<td>machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. Also had service in Co. “H” 3d New Hampshire Inf., as Frank Ferrin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Michael</td>
<td>Priv. — Res. Northboro; 21;</td>
<td>machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Durrell, George G. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Edgerly, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Emerson, Horace — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; surrendered March 22, 1865, as a deserter from 9th Maine Inf., and returned to that regt.; dropped from rolls of 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., April 24, 1865. Also had service in Co. "K" 9th Maine Inf., as Asa Hackett.

Emerson, Walter F. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Fagan, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Farrington, John A. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Ferrin, Sumner C. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Fox, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 10, 1865, as of 22d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Gannett, Joy K. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Genereaux, Esdras — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Giles, George — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Goddard, John A. — Priv. — Res. Stow; 37; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Goodwin, David T. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 26; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Gould, Israel — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out May 10, 1865.

Hackett, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 41; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hapgood, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hart, Henry — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; boot finisher; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hayes, Charles R. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 17; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Henderson, John G. N. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; bleacher; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hobson, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Hughes, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hunt, William W. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Jones, Irving — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Keith, Lathrop C. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Kennedy, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Knight, William O. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Laing, John — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 19; organ maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Res.</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Enlistment Date</th>
<th>Discharge Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lampson, Ira P.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Lawrence</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>operative</td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1864</td>
<td>June 17, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Francis B.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Scituate</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>carpenter</td>
<td>Aug. 10, 1864</td>
<td>June 17, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litchfield, Elwood M.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Scituate</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>farmer</td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1864</td>
<td>June 17, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litchfield, George R.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Scituate</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>shoemaker</td>
<td>Aug. 10, 1864</td>
<td>June 17, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litchfield, Ira</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Scituate</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>carpenter</td>
<td>Aug. 10, 1864</td>
<td>June 17, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litchfield, Milton G.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Scituate</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>farmer</td>
<td>Aug. 10, 1864</td>
<td>June 17, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovejoy, James L.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Lawrence</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>teamster</td>
<td>Aug. 22, 1864</td>
<td>June 17, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuire, Joseph</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Lawrence</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>operative</td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1864</td>
<td>June 17, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Charles H.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Franklin</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>clerk</td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1864</td>
<td>June 17, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, George T.</td>
<td>1st Lieut.</td>
<td>Res. Malden</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>salesman</td>
<td>Aug. 16, 1864</td>
<td>June 17, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metcalfe, James A.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Lawrence</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>machinist</td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1864</td>
<td>June 17, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metcalfe, Omer</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Lawrence</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>farmer</td>
<td>Aug. 12, 1864</td>
<td>June 17, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morache, Joseph</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Lawrence</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>weaver</td>
<td>Aug. 12, 1864</td>
<td>June 17, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morache, Omer</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Lawrence</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>farmer</td>
<td>Aug. 12, 1864</td>
<td>June 17, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrell, Nathaniel H.</td>
<td>Sergt.</td>
<td>Res. Lawrence</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>operative</td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1864</td>
<td>June 17, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrell, Ralph H.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Lawrence</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>clerk</td>
<td>Aug. 12, 1864</td>
<td>June 17, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morse, Charles E.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Lawrence</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>student</td>
<td>Aug. 16, 1864</td>
<td>June 17, 1865</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Nichols, James O. — Priv. — Res. Concord; 21; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.

Nugent, Michael — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 19; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

O'Brien, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.

O'Brien, John — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 19; rope maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Otis, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Patch, Albert — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Perham, Leander — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Perry, George L. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Phillips, Horace M. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Pierce, John B. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 32; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Ramsdell, Lyman P. — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Remick, William — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 30; leather cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Rhines, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Seavers, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 29; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Stevens, Gilbert — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Stoddard, William C. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 38; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 13, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.

Stone, Ephraim W. — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Stone, William H. — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Studley, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 29; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.

Swift, George — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Sylvester, Gideon Y. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Tarbox, Walter S. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Thompson, Albert F. — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Tilden, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.
Trow, William H. — Corpl. — Res. Stow; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.
Turck, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.
Varney, Fenton W. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.
Vinal, Allen — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.
Vinal, George O. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must out June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
Vinal, Melzar — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.
Waitt, Albert O. — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.
Ware, Obed — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
Warren, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.
Watson, Galen — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.
Webb, Marsena, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.
Webb, Thomas R. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.
Whittaker, George H. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
Whittaker, Samuel J. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; gardener; enl. Aug. 17, 1864, must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.
Wilkins, George E. D. — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.
Woodbury, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

COMPANY "D"

Atkins, William W. — Priv. — Res. Waterbury, Vt.; 29; watchman; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.
Barrett, Lyman B. — Priv. — Res. —; 38; car builder; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.
Batchelder, James W. R. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; iron founder; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.
Beals, Edwin C. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bemis, Amasa — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Benson, Horace A. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Blake, Henry B. — Priv. — Res. —; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Bullard, Francis R. — Priv. — Res. —; 37; iron founder; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Buss, Alfred P. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; merchant; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.

Carpenter, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. —; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Carpenter, George A. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Carpenter, Lewis S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.


Church, Pulaski M. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy.

Coburn, William L. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; boot cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Comer, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Conner, Chapin — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Crawford, Frederick G. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Crow, James — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Curtis, Harrison W. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Cutler, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Davis, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; forger; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Dean, Paul J. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; hostler; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

De Camp, Felix — Priv. — Res. —; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. to date June 17, 1865.


Divoll, John H. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Durkins, James — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Edwards, John S. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Farnsworth, Benjamin S. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; wireworker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Fay, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Foley, Moses — Priv. — Res. —; 38; tailor; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Foster, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Francis, Converse — Priv. — Res. —; 37; mason; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Freeman, Josiah G. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 37; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.

Gallagher, John — Priv. — Res. —; 39; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Garvin, James — Priv. — Res. —; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Gilmore, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Goggin, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Goodspeed, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Green, John — Priv. — Res. —; 38; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Hall, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Harrington, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. CorpL, Feb. 16, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.

Harrington, Waldo M. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; baggage master; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corporal.

Hathaway, Calvin M. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Henry, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

Hine, Jere M. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 39; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must out June 17, 1865. See Band 19th Mass. Inf.

Hinsdale, Lewis — Priv. — Res. —; 43; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Hubbard, Andrew D. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; wiredrawer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Kennedy, David — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Kerr, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Lackey, Rufus A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Lahan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Lakeman, Eben H. — Priv. — Res. —; 37; mason; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 25, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Lancaster, Edwin O. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Laverty, James F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Laverty, Robert M. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Lawton, George J. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Livingston, John — Priv. — Res. —; 35; road maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Lucie, John W. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Lynch, Michael A. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Marcy, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. —; 43; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Matthews, Albert H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Matthews, Ambrose — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Matthews, William — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; iron worker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Maynard, Malcom W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; skate trimmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Maynard, William L. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 40; plumber; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Mitchell, John H. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Morgan, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; deserted March 22, 1865, from furlough.

Morse, Everett A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Morse, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865.

Munroe, Newton — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Murray, Keran — Priv. — Res. —; 27; heater; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Paige, Charles N. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Peabody, Henry O. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Rawson, Evander T. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 36; paper hanger; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. “G” 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Remington, George — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Ring, Sanford B. — Priv. — Res. —; 33; gun maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Roberts, Milo B. — Priv. — Res. Putney, Vt.; 25; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Rogers, William F. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; whaler; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Sawtell, Francis K. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Sears, Philander F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Seavey, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. —; 37; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Seavey, Edward K. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.

Shannon, John J. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Sheldon, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. North Scituate, R. I.; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Shute, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 42; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Sinclair, Armour S. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Smith, David W. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Stahl, William B. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; baker; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.

Staples, Wallace — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Stockman, Artemas — Priv. — Res. Morris, Conn.; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Strong, Luther W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Sullivan, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. —; 38; tailor; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Tatman, Charles — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Taylor, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.


Taylor, William H. — Commy. Sergt. — Res. —; 37; expressman; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. to date June 17, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.

Thompson, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Thompson, Samuel L. — Priv. — Res. —; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Tomkins, Horace — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865.


Townsend, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Vinton, Emerson D. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Ward, James B. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Warner, Alanson — Priv. — Res. —; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Whitehouse, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; armorer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Whiting, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Wilbur, Albertus A. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Williams, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 22; varnisher; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Windle, Matthew — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Young, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Webster; 25; operator; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

COMPANY "E"

Abbott, Justin E. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 17, 1865.


Aldrich, George S. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Aldrich, John M. — Priv. — Res. —; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Unassigned 34th Mass. Inf.

Andy, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bailey, David M. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Artificer.

Baird, Loring — Priv. — Res. —; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Benson, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Black, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Blanchard, John — Priv. — Res. —; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bonner, George C. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bonner, James F. — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bowen, George O. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; carder; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bowman, John W. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Boyd, Lucille — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Brigham, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out May 20, 1865.

Brigham, George C. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Fay, George W. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Ferguson, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Fitzgerald, James — Priv. — Res. —; 20; foundryman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Flagg, George W. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Flaherty, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Flynn, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Glazier, Eugene — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Green, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hall, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hall, John D. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Heath, Carlos T. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Holt, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; box maker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Howe, Charles N. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; watchman; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864, as Srgt.; must. out June 17, 1865.


Hurd, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hyde, Camillus C. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 18; butcher; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Kearns, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 44; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Keegan, John — Priv. — Res. —; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Keevan, Edward — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Keith, George L. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Kelley, John — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Kemp, George H. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.

Kennedy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Kilkenny, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Knight, John W. — Priv. — Res. —; 39; painter; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Lake, Paul — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Lakin, George B. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 17; student; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.

Lamson, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Lavin, Martin — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Lock, Thomas M. — Priv. — Res. —; 44; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Loughlin, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

McCoy, William — Priv. — Res. —; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

McCue, Timothy — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

 McGrath, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

McKendry, George A. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 17, 1865.

McKough, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Maxwell, Samuel B. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Mitchell, Lowell P. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Morrissey, Andrew — Priv. — Res. —; 27; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Mowry, George F. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; operator; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Mullen, John — Priv. — Res. —; 34; boot fitter; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Nolan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Nourse, S. Whitney — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
O'Brien, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy.

O'Connors, Jerry — Priv. — Res. —; 32; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

O'Dea, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 21; currier; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Onthank, James L. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Pierce, George R. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Preston, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Priest, Edmund H. — Priv. — Res. —; 44; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Quinn, Martin — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Randall, John — Priv. — Res. —; 43; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1865, Fort Berry, Va.

Richards, Henry V. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; hatter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Shay, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Sheehan, Patrick J. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; tailor; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Shepard, Melvin — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Sherman, Myron W. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Sibley, Prescott — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 17, 1865.

Slattery, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Smith, Sidney S. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Southland, Alonzo C. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Squires, Silas F. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.

Staples, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Steen, John — Priv. — Res. —; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Steere, Francis S. — Priv. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; 18; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Toothaker, James S. — Priv. — Res. —; 42; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 17, 1865.

Toothaker, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Tracey, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Milford; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as of Co. "K".

Tyler, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Walker, George A. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; mason; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Artificer.

Wetherbee, Daniel T. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; click; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 17, 1865.

Wilber, David — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Wilbur, James D. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Willett, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. to date June 17, 1865.


Woodman, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; 42; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Wright, Edward E. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

COMPANY "F"

Ash, Zebulon W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Babbitt, Samuel F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Barker, Josiah S. — Priv. — Res. —; 42; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Barrows, Lewis H. — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Barrows, William E. — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Barton, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; 39; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 2, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.


Bellows, Joshua B. — Priv. — Res. —; 38; clicker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bennett, Austin C. — Priv. — Res. —; 31; junk dealer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Artificer.


Boynton, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; houster; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Brigham, Augustus — Priv. — Res. —; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
Brigham, James A. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; baker; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Brigham, Oren W. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; baker; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Brown, Dextor — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 42; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Brusoe, William — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Burke, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 43; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Cook, Marcus M. — Priv. — Res. North Blackstone; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.

Cook, William E. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.

Cronan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. —; 27; marble worker; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Daniels, Byron — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Daniels, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Davis, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Donahoe, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Dusoe, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 42; dresser; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Dwinnell, Richard — Priv. — Res. —; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Eames, Alfred M. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; millwright; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Eustis, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Ferigo, Lewis — Priv. — Res. —; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Fernald, Stephen L. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Fiske, John D. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Fletcher, Lorenzo N. — Priv. — Res. —; 34; clicker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Flynn, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Flynn, Timothy — Priv. — Res. —; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Fudge, George F. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Gallagher, Peter J. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; student; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Gay, Frank B. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; mason; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Gazette, Christopher — Priv. — Res. —; 32; moulder; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Grady, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865.
Hancock, Charles N. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; cook; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Harwood, George F. — Priv. — Res. —; 16; student; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.
Hazlehurst, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Hennessey, Maurice — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
Hennessey, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Henry, Casmer — Priv. — Res. —; 18; armorer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Hill, Clark — Priv. — Res. —; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Hill, Davis — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Hill, James A. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Holland, George A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Holmes, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Lawrence, Sylvester A. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Lee, James H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; 21; student; comm. Aug. 23, 1864; must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as of Co. "K".


Lloyd, George E. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; wireworker; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Loker, William C. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; died of disease, Jan'y. 9, 1865, Falls Church, Va.

Lynch, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 21; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; deserted Nov. 16, 1864; surrendered under President's Proclamation, April 4, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.

McAnally, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 30; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

McDonald, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. —; 23; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Maghar, James — Priv. — Res. —; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Mahoney, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Mansfield, William C. D. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Matthews, John — Priv. — Res. —; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Meserve, Jared W. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Monaghan, James — Priv. — Res. —; 24; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Montville, Antonio, Jr. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 20; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Moore, William — Priv. — Res. —; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Morrill, Nathaniel H. — Priv. — Res. —; 39; clicker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Needham, Carlos D. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


O'Brien, Dennis J. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Page, Nelson — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Phillips, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Pratt, Henry — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Race, Eugene C. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corporal.

Regan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. —; 45; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Robbins, Sanford A. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. “C” 9th Rhode Island Inf. (3 mos.).

Robinson, George S. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Rockwood, Juan E. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Ross, William W. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 25; clicker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. “C” 9th Rhode Island Inf. (9 mos.).

St. John, Clement — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Santon, Joseph P. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Shaw, Chauncey C. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Shirlin, John — Priv. — Res. —; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Smith, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 42; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Smith, Clement — Priv. — Res. —; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Smith, John — Priv. — Res. —; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Southwick, Frederick W. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Stetson, William W. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; seaman; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Taft, George C. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 14; musician; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.


Temple, Everett E. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Thayer, Jonathan W. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Toby, Addison W. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Wallace, James — Priv. — Res. —; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Wheeler, Hiram E. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

White, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 19; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Whiteside, Robert — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 38; spinner; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Whitney, Alfred A. — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Willard, Cephas — Priv. — Res. —; 38; moulder; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Williams, Anson — Priv. — Res. —; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Williams, Dwelly — Priv. — Res. —; 31; moulder; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; prom. Corporal, June 2, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.

Willis, Cyrus A. — Priv. — Res. —; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Winn, J. Howard — Priv. — Res. —; 30; carriagesmith; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corporal.


Young, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. Also in Co. "E" 9th Rhode Island Inf.

COMPANY "G"

Baker, Charles H. — Musician — Res. Weymouth; 18; boot fitter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Bates, John W. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; stiteher; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 23, 1864; must. Sept. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as 2d Lieut.


Bates, Levi L. — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bestick, Robert P. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bicknell, Anson F. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corporal. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Blanchard, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.
Blanchard, Thomas S. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Blanchard, William F. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 44; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bryant, James A. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.


Burrell, John G. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Burrell, Joseph H., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 28; stitcher; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Burrell, Richmond P. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Burrell, Samuel E. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Carey, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Chandler, Bradford — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Clapp, William H. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Cleverly, James M. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Collett, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out July 17, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Colson, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; stitcher; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Conner, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 38; crimper; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Corbin, Roswell L. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Cosgrove, John — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Culley, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Cushing, Elbridge G. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Cushing, Frederick O. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Cushing, George C. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; leather cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Dailey, Israel A. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Davis, Horatio A. L. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.

Dean, Benjamin R. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Derbon, Leon — Priv. — Res. Needham Plain; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Derby, Thomas, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 40; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. “A” 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Doble, George H. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Donahue, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 47; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY


Falvey, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 26; wood turner; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; disch. to date June 17, 1865, as Commy. Sergt.

Farmer, William H. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).

Faulkner, Harrison — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; stitcher; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Fearing, George J. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Ford, Michael — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Gardner, George L. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; bucket maker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Gardner, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Gay, John O. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Gay, Samuel E. — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; 38; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. “A” 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Gilligan, John — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Goodwin, William A. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Halligan, Edward — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Heald, Lysander — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; leather cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Healey, William — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 33; boot treer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Holbrook, George — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; disch. out June 17, 1865.

Holbrook, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Holbrook, Joel I. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Holbrook, Samuel V. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 38; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Holbrook, William — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Holbrook, William O. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hollis, Edwin F. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hollis, George — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hollis, Isaac N., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 31; boot cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Hollis, John F. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Homer, Joseph G. — Priv. — Res. Gill; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; wounded in 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hunt, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; boot cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Joy, Walter H. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.

Kirby, John W. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Landers, Michael — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Leonard, Alonzo H. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.


Long, William — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Lord, Jaspar — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 19; jeweller; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Loud, Samuel R. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Loud, William E. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 29; boot black; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Lovell, Jacob R. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Lovell, James A. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 26; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Lovett, Frank G. — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

McCarthy, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 38; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; discharged May 11, 1865, Washington, D. C., order War Dept.

McCline, Albert T. — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 23; slater; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

McGrath, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Martin, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 35; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

May, John D. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Miller, Alonzo R. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; hat blocker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Moran, James F. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; crimper; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Murphy, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Norton, Royal — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 40; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Orcutt, Benjamin W. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Orcutt, Charles — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Orcutt, James M. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Orcutt, William — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 40; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Philbrick, Stephen K. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 41; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Pratt, Henry F. — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Randall, Martin L. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Richards, Charles N. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; boot treer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Rickards, Winslow M. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 29; boot cutter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.

Roach, Michael — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; rope maker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Ruggles, George — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; boot cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1865, Fort Reynolds, Va.

Ryan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Shaw, Elisha F. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Shaw, George — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Slate, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Spear, Albert A. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Stetson, William B. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Stoddard Addison — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Streeter, Henry O. — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 30; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Taylor, Joseph F. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Temple, John W. — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Thomas, Allen — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Thomas, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Thomas, John — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 43; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Thompson, Harrison G. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; teamster; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Toole, James — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Torrey, F. Sumner — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Torrey, Joseph E. — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 34; boot cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Torrey, Noah W. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; prom. Prin. Musician, Jan'y. 12, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.


Vining, Solon A. — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Vogell, Henry B. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; rope maker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Walls, Joseph N. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 27; rope maker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Weeks, Nathan — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Wetherbee, Erville L. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Wetherbee, Oren — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 44; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

White, Calvin F. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

White, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


White, Oliver A. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out to date June 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.


Whitney, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Wilson, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; plasterer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

COMPANY "H"

Ackley, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Aldrich, Calvin C. — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Atherton, Frank O. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Barber, Vernal — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 23; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Barrell, Elmer C. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; chair maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Bemis, Joseph C. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 42; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Bigelow, George E. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Breed, Isaac T. — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Caswell, Herbert E. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 17; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Chapman, Samuel L. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Chase, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; brakeman; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Chase, George H. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Cook, Lucius M. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; comb maker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Cooledge, Lewis W. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; piano maker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Coombs, William — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 24; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Cotton, James — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Davis, Edwin J. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Davis, George A. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 17; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must out June 17, 1865. Died of disease, June 22, 1865, Washington, D. C.


FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

Fargo, James — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 21; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Follansbee, Frank F. — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Fortin, David — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Freeman, Charles N. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

French, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

French, George A. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Fuller, Dana L. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; wood cutter; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 20, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.


Gibson, Daniel O. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Griswold, Thomas E. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; palm leaf worker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Hammond, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 17; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Harris, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hart, Ebenezer — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 41; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Haskell, Hugh D. — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hayward, Charles E. F. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; moulder; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Heywood, Albert L. — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 19; baggage master; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 8, 1864, Fort Craig, Va.


Hill, George C. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 29; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Hodgman, Freeman L. — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Hosmer,Silas — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Hughes, Richard — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; brass moulder; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Richard Hughes.


Jennings, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Jennison, Jonas L. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 36; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must out May 25, 1865.

Jewett, George C. — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 18; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


King, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Lawrence, Ivers W. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 26; butcher; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Lovejoy, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 27; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Lurvey, James M. — Priv. — Res. Groton Junction; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must out June 17, 1865, as Musician. See Band 40th Mass. Inf.


Melendy, James A. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Morrison, James — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Morse, Harrison A. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.


Parker, George F. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 34; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Polley, George A. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Porter, Adolphus — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, April 13, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Putnam, Newell F. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 35; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Reed, John A. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Ripley, Nathaniel H. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 35; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Sanderson, Martin — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Sawin, Daniel W. — Priv. — Res. — 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Spaulding, Benjamin B. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 32; miller; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corp. See Co. "D" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Stafford, Edward — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Artificer.


Tarbell, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Teel, Clinton — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Tower, Levi — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 29; comb maker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Waters, Silas C. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 38; scythe maker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corp.

Webber, Amos A. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Artificer.

Weeks, Erastus — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 24; miller; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Whitney, William B. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Wilder, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Wilder, Oliver D. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 33; chair maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corporal.

Willard, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Wright, Elbridge A. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 18; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.

COMPANY "I"

Abbott, David A. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoe clicker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.

Adams, Edelbert P. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; comm. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Allard, Marcus M. — Corpl. — Res. Webster; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Alley, John, 5th — Corpl. — Res. —; 33; paper carrier; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.


Ayers, George — Priv. — Res. —; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bacon, Silas — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Baker, Paul — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Baldwin, George E. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Barry, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Bates, Judson A. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bates, Lucien — Priv. — Res. Webster; 35; wheelwright; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bates, Marvin G. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.

Bickford, William — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bigelow, James F. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bingham, Oscar N. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Black, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Blanchard, Kendall H. — Priv. — Res. —; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Brandes, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Brown, John, 2d — Priv. — Res. —; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bruton, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Artificer.

Carby, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Carleton, Albert A. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Carr, Willis F. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Carter, William W. — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 18; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Cash, John — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Cassidy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 25; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Chamberlain, Josiah W. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Chute, James — Priv. — Res. —; 21; nail maker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Clear, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Coffee, John J. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; nail maker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Corbett, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. —; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Costain, Paul W. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Davis, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Davis, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Delano, Elisha — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 40; carriage maker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Dempsey, William — Priv. — Res. —; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Desmond, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Dow, James O. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Drake, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Drake, Horace A. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Dunn, James — Priv. — Res. —; 27; hatter; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Eaton, Melzar — Priv. — Res. —; 35; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Emerson, Frank W. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; shoe clicker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Estabrook, Edward C. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 31; jeweller; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Farnsworth, Joseph P. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 31; jeweller; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Feeley, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 22; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Feeley, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 21; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Flynn, John — Priv. — Res. —; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Fowles, J. Augustus — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
Freel, James — Priv. — Res. —; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Galvin, Maurice J. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; gilder; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Gately, John H. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Gilmore, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Hagan, John — Priv. — Res. —; 18; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Hanson, Samuel G. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Hill, Joshua D. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Hogan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 26; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Holley, Christian — Priv. — Res. —; 19; weaver; enl. Aug. 19, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Hoyle, Barlow — Priv. — Res. Webster; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
Joy, Silas S. — Sergt. — Res. Webster; 42; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
Leavitt, Jonathan G. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Looney, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
Loughlin, James O. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Lutes, Luther — Priv. — Res. —; 28; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Lyon, Michael E. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.
McAllister, William — Priv. — Res. —; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 6, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.
McCarty, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
McCarty, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. —; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

McClellan, William R. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

McDonough, Michael — Priv. — Res. Woburn Centre; 19; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Mackim, James — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

McLaughlin, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

McLaughlin, John D. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

McLaughlin, Oliver M. — Wagoner — Res. —; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Mann, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; hackman; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Wagoner.

Mantius, Albert W. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.

Marshall, Edward T. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 17; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.

Maxim, John L. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

May, Henry T. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

May, James H. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Millett, Frank A. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Miner, Roswell S. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; baggage master; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.


Murphy, William F. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Neal, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Nesmith, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


O'Brien, John — Priv. — Res. —; 36; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

O'Hearn, John — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Paine, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 30; seaman; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Pease, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. —; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Perkins, Calvin — Priv. — Res. —; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.

Pierce, Nelson G. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; Sawyer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Pratt, Samuel T. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Reed, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 19; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Rowe, William E. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1865, Falls Church, Va.

Rowell, William H. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Rundell, James F. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Ryan, John — Priv. — Res. —; 18; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Sargent, Warren B. — Priv. — Res. —; 43; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Sheldon, George F. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. Also had service in Co. “H” 1st Rhode Island Cavalry.

Sheridan, Hugh — Priv. — Res. —; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Sibley, Simon D. — Priv. — Res. —; 33; shoeclick; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Smith, George W. — Priv. — Res. Neponset; 14; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Stacy, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 37; carrier; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Musician.

Stone, Otis P. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; operative; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Swetland, Truman H. — Priv. — Res. —; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Tanner, George A. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.


Thayer, George D. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Thayer, Lucian R. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; operative; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Thomlinson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Webster; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Upham, Edward E. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Usher, Ambrose — Priv. — Res. —; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Wallace, Thomas R. — Priv. — Res. Andover Centre; 21; nail maker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Ward, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Ward, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.

Wesson, George H. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
Williams, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 24; moulder; enl. and must Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Wilson, Enoch — Priv. — Res. —; 37; currier; enl. and must Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Winn, James A. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; carpenter; enl. and must Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Artificer.


Young, George W. P. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Young, Reuben C. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

COMPANY "K"


Aborn, Frederick W. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Adams, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 37; moulder; enl. and must Aug. 18, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865. Also in Co. "A" 11th New Hampshire Inf.


Alden, Luther E. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 33; shoe cutter; enl. and must Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Allen, Hosea — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 42; fisherman; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Babcock, Fuller M. — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bartlett, Cecil — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bartlett, Erastus M. — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bartlett, Joshua R. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Bellamy, Bradley O. — Artificer — Res. Palmer; 35; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Benjamin, Josiah D. — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 41; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Butler, William — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Cheney, Charles H. R. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 37; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Clarke, Asahel P. — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 41; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Cobb, Otis — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Artificer.


Colburn, Augustus G. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Congdon, Isaac W. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 36; boot click; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Connor, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Cook, Calvin E. — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Coots, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; salesman; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Cowdrey, William F. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Cox, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 37; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Danforth, Albert H. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.


Davis, John — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Davis, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Campello; 29; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Dean, Martin P. — Priv. — Res. Claremont, N. H.; 21; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; deserted Nov. 9, 1864.

Dever, James — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 34; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.


Eaton, Noah M. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 32; teamster; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Ecles, Frederick S., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; bookbinder; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Edson, George W. — Priv. — Res. Stow; 19; toy maker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Emerson, John H. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 38; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Evans, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 18; finisher; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Fife, Charles A. — Corp. — Res. South Reading; 30; moulder; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.

Fisher, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Fulton, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Andover; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Godfrey, Warren H. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 33; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Goodwin, Andrew — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 27; moulder; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Griffin, Daniel H. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 29; brewer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hamblin, William A. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 41; painter; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Harnden, James — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 28; butcher; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Hawkes, John — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Haynes, Henry — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Holmes, Emery D. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Howard, Edgar E. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; boot click; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hunt, George — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 31; expressman; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corporal.


Keen, Lewis G. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Kelley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 28; basket maker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865.

Kelly, Patrick M. — Priv. — Res. Dean Co., Wis.; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Lane, Loammi C. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 31; moulder; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Laughren, James — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 37; comb maker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Lawrence, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; type founder; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Lay, Henry D. — Artificer — Res. West Newbury; 40; mechanic; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865.

Leathers, Albert N. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; basket maker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


McDonald, John — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.


Mayo, Nathaniel C. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 33; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Morse, Nathan — Priv. — Res. Malden; 33; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Newgent, Thomas G. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 32; tailor; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Nichols, Artemas J. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Pasco, William C. — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Perry, Sylvester W. — Priv. — Res. Stow; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Phipps, John W. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Pierce, James H. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Quimby, Sullivan — Priv. — Res. Milford; 41; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Rice, Samuel C. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 28; merchant; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Ripley, Allen M. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Rogers, Samuel D. — Priv. — Res. South Malden; 19; butcher; enl. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Ryder, Verenus H. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 37; moulder; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Seaver, George A. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Sherman, Marcus M. — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 23; moulder; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Smith, Gilbert F. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; clerk; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Spencer, William F. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Tate, George — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 17, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Thompson, John F. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Tomkins, Franklin — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 32; plumber; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Tyler, George L. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 28; barber; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "E" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Wadlin, Daniel H. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Webster, George E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; boot click; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Wiley, Caleb S. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Wilkins, Edward L. — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; 30; seaman; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Williams, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; provision dealer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Williams, Francis E. — Musician — Res. South Reading; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Willis, W. Warren — Sergt. — Res. —; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Jan'y. 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., April 7, 1865; must. April 25, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A".

COMPANY "L"

Aldrich, Horace L. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bacheller, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Bacheller, George — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Brigham, Andrew G. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Brown, Benjamin B. — Priv. — Res. —; 40; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Cash, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Caswell, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.

Chamberlain, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Chapman, Thomas, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Churchill, William — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Clark, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoe finisher; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Clifford, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Clifford, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Cole, Isaiah — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Cook, Ira A. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Cook, William P. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Cousens, Franklin H. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Dowse, Jacob F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Dunn, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Elliott, Franklin — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Eveleth, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Gage, John — Priv. — Res. —; 25; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Galeucia, Warren A. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Gilman, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Graham, William E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Green, James W. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Hicks, Orren — Priv. — Res. —; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Howard, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hussey, Simeon N. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; heeder; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Ireson, Robert B. — Priv. — Res. —; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Jewett, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Kelty, James M. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

King, William A. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Lapham, Luther T. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Leavitt, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Lewis, John W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Libby, Justin — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; channeler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Lord, Eugene A. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; channeler; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Lyons, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


McDavitt, William — Priv. — Res. —; 31; heeder; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.


Mailey, Nicholas J. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Mailey, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl.

Manchester, Theodore A. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. Also had service in Co. "B" 12th Rhode Island Inf.
Martin, Edward L. P. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Moulton, Theodore F. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Munsey, Albert D. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Newhall, John M. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Newhall, Timothy M. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. “I” 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Nourse, Phineas H. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.

Osgood, Cyrus F. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Parker, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1864, Fort Woodbury, Va.

Parrott, Osmond — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Pierce, John P. — Priv. — Res. —; 43; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Rafferty, William N. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Ramsdell, Eben B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Reed, David M. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Reed, William W. — Priv. — Res. —; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Rhodes, Joseph — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 44; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must out June 17, 1865. See Co. “C” 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Richardson, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Ripley, John A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Rowe, William P. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Ryan, John — Priv. — Res. —; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Saunderson, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Seger, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Skidmore, George F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Stacy, David R. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Stimpson, Leonard F. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Stocker, Edwin P. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 28; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Swan, Eben M. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must out June 17, 1865. Also in Co. “E” 1st Wisconsin Inf. Also had service in Co. “A” 8th Illinois Inf. (3 mos.).


Taylor, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must out June 17, 1865. See U. S. Navy.

Taylor, George A. — Priv. — Res. —; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Taylor, James M. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.
Thompson, Benjamin E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.


Tucker, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 29; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Tucker, Otis F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; expressman; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Vining, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; beeler; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Welch, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 40; leatherdresser; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Welch, Solomon — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.

White, Benjamin T. — Priv. — Res. —; 44; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

White, De Witt C. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Whitney, Albert — Priv. — Res. —; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Whitney, Silas B. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; milkman; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Whitten, Gustavus D. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Whittier, Albert S. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Willey, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Williams, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Witherell, Oliver S. — Priv. — Res. —; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Worthen, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Worthen, Edward H. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

COMPANY "M"

Abbott, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Adams, Green — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Applebee, Benjamin A. — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Arnold, Edward H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Bailey, Charles K. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bailey, Frank P. — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 22; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
Bailey, Samuel R. — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Batchelder, Arthur N. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bean, Silas F. — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Bixby, Albert W. — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bourne, George — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bradstreet, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bragdon, Luther M. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1865, Fort Williams, Va.


Bray, John N. — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Brown, John E. — Wagoner — Res. Groveland; 43; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Buck, Alvah W. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Cann, Charles — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Capron, Darius — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Carter, Luther — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Chaplin, Alfred — Musician — Res. Boxford; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Clarke, Henry — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 44; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Clifford, Daniel A. — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Colburn, Josiah H. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Cook, George M. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.

Cummings, Solomon L. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Rowley; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Currier, Nathaniel, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 37; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Profession</th>
<th>Service Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Danforth, Rodolhus</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Groveland; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennett, Alfred H.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. West Newbury; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must out May 10, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dow, Frank A.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwinnells, Jacob, Jr.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Rowley; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle, Joseph M.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Haverhill; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Henry</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Georgetown; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Benjamin W.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. West Newbury; 18; comb maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, Edward</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Salem; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, Albro</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Topsfield; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Follansbee, Luren</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Newburyport; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, George H.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Groveland; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Aaron A.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Nathaniel</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Topsfield; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guild, Abner</td>
<td>Sergt.</td>
<td>Res. West Newbury; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurley, Tobias F.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Georgetown; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett, Charles F.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hardy, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hargraves, Daniel R. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Harwood, Henry V. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. Also had service in Co. “K” 28th Maine Inf.


Hopkinson, Leverett — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 41; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hopkinson, Lyman — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.

Hopkinson, Paul — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Horsch, John M. — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Howe, Asa F. — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 20; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Hoyt, Daniel W. — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Hunt, William — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Huntress, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Knapp, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Kneeland, William H. — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Knowlton, Charles, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 37; expressman; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Knowlton, Melville H. — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Knox, Hiram G. — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Lane, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Larabee, Daniel W. — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Levia, Julian F. — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 39; boot crimper; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Lunt, Edward J. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY


Merrill, John M. — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Moore, John G. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 29; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Nichols, William M. — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must out June 17, 1865; as Musician.

Noyes, Benjamin F. — Captain — Res. West Newbury; 33; farmer; comm. Aug. 18, 1864; must Sept. 5, 1864; must out June 17, 1865. See Co. "D" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Osgood, LeRoy S. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Page, Henry N. — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Parker, Aaron B. — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 24; tanner and currier; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Parker, Thomas B. — Corpl. — Res. West Newbury; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Peabody, Francis D. — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Peavey, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Pettingill, George — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 34; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Pickard, Lewis D. — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Pike, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.

Poor, Ira W. — Corpl. — Res. Newbury; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Preston, John — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; 44; shoe finisher; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.


Robinson, Allen — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must out June 17, 1865.
Rogers, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Rogers, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Rogers, Sawyer — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 7, 1864, Fort Ethan Allen, Va.


Sargent, Nathan — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Sargent, Warren — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 33; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Savory, Edward — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Smith, Austin F. — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Somes, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Sullivan, James D. — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 43; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Wales, James L., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Walker, Franklin L. — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Wildes, John M. — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Wilson, Isaac — Sergt. — Res. Georgetown; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Woodbury, George — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.
TWENTY-NINTH AND THIRTIETH UNATTACHED COMPANIES, MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

ONE YEAR

At the same time that the 17th to the 28th companies of heavy artillery were being recruited, two additional companies were raised, the 29th and 30th, which remained unattached throughout their term of service.

The 29th Company was commanded by Capt. George W. Kenney, formerly an officer in the 17th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. It drew its recruits from all parts of the State, and its members were mustered in on various dates during the latter part of August and the early days of September, 1864.

The 30th Company was commanded by Capt. Samuel R. Bingham, who had served as a first lieutenant in the 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Hy. Arty. Captain Bingham was formerly from Westfield, Mass., and his company was composed almost wholly of Springfield men. Most of the members of the 30th Company were mustered into the service Sept. 1, 1864.

Both companies were organized at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, where the 4th Heavy Artillery had been recruited. The 29th Company left for Washington, D. C., Sept. 26, 1864, and the 30th Company, Oct. 29, 1864.

Assigned to garrison duty in the forts near Washington, their experience was almost identical with that of the companies constituting the 4th Heavy Artillery. They performed their duties in a most acceptable manner, and, the war being at an end, were mustered out of the service June 16, 1865.
TWENTY-NINTH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

ONE YEAR'S SERVICE


Ashley, Abel S. — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Badger, James C. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Artificer.


Batchelder, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Berry, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Bishop, John H. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; jeweller; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Bly, Ezra G. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Borden, David B. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; helper; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Breene, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Brown, Dwight H. — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Bryant, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 34; boot crimper; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Bugbee, Theodore — Priv. — Res. North Wilbraham; 23; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Burdick, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 30; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Byrne, John J. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Cain, William — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Casey, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Colby, Albert O. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Colton, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Stafford, Conn.; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Crocker, George H. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865.

Crombie, Walter M. — Priv. — Res. Orange; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865.

Dean, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Desmond, John — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 40; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Dickinson, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Doherty, James, 2d — Priv. — Res. Stoughton Centre; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Dowd, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Drake, Tisdale F. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 38; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Fegan, William — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Fitzpatrick, Cornelius T. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Foster, Edward H. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Fraser, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Gibbons, John — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Green, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
Greenlaw, Hosea S. — Priv. — Res. Calais, Me.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Haley, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; died of disease, Jan'y. 12, 1865, Fort Strong, Va.

Hardy, Richard — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Harris, Henry S. — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 44; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Heaply, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Hirsch, Cleaves, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; armorer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Artificer.

Hollis, George W., 2d — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Holloran, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; steel cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Holmes, Herbert O. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton Centre; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Jones, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Keene, Daniel F. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Musician.


King, William T. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Leeman, Matthew D. — Priv. — Res. Little Compton, R. I.; 44; mariner; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Lewis, John F. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Lovell, Benjamin C. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

McAndrew, Michael — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

McCarty, Daniel — Priv. — Res. North Leverett; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


McLoud, St. Clair — Priv. — Res. —; 21; harness maker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; deserted same day and enlisted Sept. 20, 1864, under name of St. Clair Montgomery, in Co. “A” 2d New Jersey Cavalry; reported to have been disch. May 8, 1865, at Vicksburg, Miss., as of last named organization.


Madden, James — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Maloney, David — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; furnace maker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Milkins, William — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; steel roller; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Miller, Henry — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Moeller, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Moore, Orville B. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; furnace maker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Nimblett, John W. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


O'Reilly, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Osgood, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 16; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Powers, Lawson S. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Ramsdell, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Richardson, Byron — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield Centre; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Richardson, Osborne, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield Centre; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. “E” 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Rogers, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 34; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Roots, Alfred B. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Russell, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Sanford, Wilbur F. — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 29; student; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out May 17, 1865.

Severance, Ira O. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 34; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Shea, Michael C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Shean, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Stanley, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 29; jeweller; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Stanley, William E. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; engraver; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Swan, Gideon R. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 44; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Todd, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Trainer, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Trask, Elbridge P. — Priv. — Res. North Danvers; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Trask, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Twist, Joseph C. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Weld, George A. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 44; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.

Westcott, William — Priv. — Res. South Andover; 31; tile maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Weston, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Baring, Me.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Wheeler, Marcus W. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Whiting, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Williams, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Wood, George W. — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Me.; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
THIRTIETH UNATTACHED COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

One Year’s Service

Alden, Justus B. — Priv. — Res. — ; 37; railroad employee; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Amidon, Josiah G. — Priv. — Res. — ; 24; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Baldwin, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. — ; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Barker, Clement A. — Priv. — Res. — ; 28; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Barnum, Horace W. — Priv. — Res. — ; 23; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Artificer.


Black, Hugh — Priv. — Res. — ; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Blakelidge, John — Priv. — Res. — ; 30; machinist; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Artificer.


Buckland, Solomon L. — Priv. — Res. — ; 27; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Bugbee, Hiram D. — Priv. — Res. — ; 32; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Bullock, Joseph — Priv. — Res. — ; 27; gunsmith; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Bugler.

Burg, Philip — Priv. — Res. — ; 31; cutler; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Button, Lombard — Priv. — Res. — ; 38; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

74
Cameron, William W. — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

carter, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. —; 44; merchant; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Chapin, Abel L. — Priv. — Res. —; 34; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Chapin, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 37; railroad conductor; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Chattaway, John J. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; gunsmith; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Clark, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; gunsmith; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Colton, Albert — Priv. — Res. —; 37; harness maker; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Colton, Seth W. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; machinist; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Connell, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 18; armorer; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Cooley, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Cornwall, Royal S. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; engineer; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Chrystal, Walter — Priv. — Res. —; 15; carpenter; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Damon, John E. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; operator; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Davis, Jonathan D. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Dennin, Samuel F. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Dennin, William C. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Evans, Morey — Priv. — Res. —; 38; gas pipe maker; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Fall, Lorenzo D. — Priv. — Res. —; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Ford, Wilfred — Priv. — Res. —; 36; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Foster, William W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
THIRTIETH UNATT. CO. MASS. VOL. HEAVY ARTILLERY

Frizell, Jared L. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Gary, John — Priv. — Res. —; 27; tailor; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Grant, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. —; 22; armorer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Green, Everett — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Hall, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Hall, Noadiah K. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; mason; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Holt, Thaddeus K. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Hurlburt, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Jefferson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 37; moulder; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Johnson, John D. — Priv. — Res. —; 31; saddler; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Johnson, William E. — Priv. — Res. —; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Jones, George J. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; carriage trimmer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. Also had service in Co. "A" 88th Ohio Inf. (3 mos.).


Justin, James — Priv. — Res. —; 31; baggage master; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Kay, Archibald — Priv. — Res. —; 32; painter; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl. See U. S. Navy.

Kelley, John I. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Kilbon, George B. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; pattern maker; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Kinney, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; jeweller; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.

Knowlton, Austin — Priv. — Res. —; 38; carpenter; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Langdon, James C. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Langdon, Walter C. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; armorer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Lewis, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; armorer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Lombard, William L. D. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Mahoney, John — Priv. — Res. —; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Martin, John W. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; car builder; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Miller, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Miller, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 26; peddler; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Murray, David — Priv. — Res. —; 22; operative; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Noble, Wilbur W. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; armorer; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.


Orchard, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; upholsterer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Orchard, William T. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; pistol maker; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Owen, Oscar G. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Parker, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Parker, Thomas B. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Partridge, Andrew — Priv. — Res. —; 33; machinist; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Perkins, George — Priv. — Res. —; 26; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Plunkett, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Read, Myron — Priv. — Res. —; 21; armorer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Reed, Benjamin D. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 37; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Rice, Alonzo M. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Richards, Stephen — Priv. — Res. —; 38; armorer; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Robertson, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; 40; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Robinson, Marvin P. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Drummer.

Rogers, John H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; jeweller; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Rose, Hubert G. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.

Scurrah, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 26; harness maker; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Shanley, Bernard — Priv. — Res. —; 27; collar maker; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Shaw, Artemas C. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; harness maker; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Shaw, John — Priv. — Res. —; 31; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Sikes, George F. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 22; operative; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Drummer.

Sill, Samuel — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Simmons, Frank T. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Simmons, Leroy — Priv. — Res. —; 19; mail carrier; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Siskron, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Smith, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl. See U. S. Navy.

Smith, George A. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Spooner, William A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Stillings, Rufus — Priv. — Res. —; 34; armorer; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Stone, Barnard — Priv. — Res. —; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Sturgess, Warren — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865. Name also borne as Warren Sturgis.


Sumner, Samuel L. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; armorer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Tucker, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Udell, Mathias R. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Veazie, Elbridge — Priv. — Res. —; 27; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Warner, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; mason; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Warriner, George P. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Wentworth, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


West, William E. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.

White, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 32; jeweller; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Wilkins, Isaac — Priv. — Res. —; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 30, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Woodworth, George D. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 29, 1864; must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

N. B. In almost every case where the place of residence is not given above, the soldier was from Springfield, Mass.
FIRST BATTALION MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

Three Years

In the historical sketches which immediately precede we have accounted for all the unattached companies of heavy artillery in order excepting the 1st, 2d, 4th, and 5th, which, by Special Order No. 238, dated May 15, 1863, were united to constitute the 1st Battln. Mass. Vol. Hy. Arty. Their term of enlistment was three years.

The 1st Company was recruited by Stephen Cabot of Boston, under Special Order No. 24, dated Feb. 10, 1862, and he was commissioned captain Feb. 26, 1862.

The 2d Company was recruited by Captain Cabot under Special Order No. 991, dated Sept. 29, 1862, and was raised specifically "for duty at Fort Warren". Caleb E. Niebuhr of Boston, the senior first lieutenant of the 1st Company, was commissioned captain of the 2d Company, Nov. 3, 1862.

The 4th Company was recruited by C. Frederick Livermore of Cambridge, the second lieutenant of the 1st Company. The 4th Company was also raised "for duty at Fort Warren". Lieut. Livermore was commissioned captain of the company April 10, 1863.

The 5th Company was recruited by Thomas J. Little of Boston, under Special Order No. 101, dated Feb. 20, 1863. It is mentioned in the order above referred to as "the 5th unattached company of heavy artillery". Mr. Little, who had formerly served as 1st lieutenant of Co. "C" 13th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., and had been severely wounded at 2d Bull Run in 1862, was commissioned captain of the 5th Company, June 4, 1863.

These companies, as has been remarked above, were consolidated into a battalion May 15, 1863, being lettered from "A" to "D" respectively in the order of their respective numbers. On this same day Captain Cabot was commissioned major, and James H. Baldwin, who had served as 1st lieutenant in Co. "D" 35th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., and had been severely wounded at Antietam, took his place as captain of the 1st Company, now Co. "A", his commission being dated May 25, 1863.

In the summer of 1864 two additional companies were recruited by James A. Blanchard of Boston and George A. Perry of Millbury. These companies were mustered into the service August 15, 1864, for the term of one year. They were given the letters "E" and "F", and were commanded by Captains Blanchard and Perry respectively. Captain Blanchard had served as a 2d lieutenant in Co. "A" 43d Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. (9 months), and as 1st lieutenant in Co. "B" of the 1st Battln. Hy. Arty. Captain Perry had formerly commanded the 10th unattached Company of Infantry (90 days).

The headquarters of the 1st Battalion were at Fort Warren where most of the command was employed in garrisoning the fort and guarding the Confederate prisoners who were there confined, most of them being officers of high rank. However, during the year 1863 details were sent to Washington, D. C., Concord, N. H., and Newbern, N. C. to guard prisoners or conscripts, and about the middle of July, 1863, large detachments were sent to Boston to assist in preserving the peace of the city during the draft riots.

In December, 1864, Co. "A" was sent to Champlain, N. Y. to do guard duty on the Canadian border, remaining until May, 1865. In August, 1864, Co. "B" was sent to New Bedford, Mass., where it garrisoned the fort at Clark's Point until its muster out.

80
The greater part of Co. "C" was on duty at Fort Warren throughout its term of service, excepting when it was on draft riot duty in July, 1863. In August, 1864, Co. "D" was, sent with a body of conscripts to Newbern, N. C. Returning Sept. 25, it went to Concord, N. H., where it did duty until Dec. 19, when it was transferred to Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, and there remained during the rest of its term of service. Companies "E and "F" remained at Fort Warren during their entire term.

In addition to the duties outlined above, Companies "A", "C", and "D" also furnished small garrisons for forts at Plymouth, Provincetown, Gloucester, Marblehead, Newburyport, and Fairhaven.

Finally, the war being at an end, the various companies in the battalion were mustered out, Companies "E" and "F", June 28, 1865; Company "B", June 29; Company "D", Sept. 12; and Companies "A" and "C", Oct. 20.

Major Stephen Cabot was mustered out Feb. 27, 1865, and was succeeded by Major John W. Appleton. He in turn resigned Aug. 6, 1865, and was succeeded by Major C. Frederick Livermore who remained in command until the last company was mustered out.
FIRST BATTALION MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER HEAVY ARTILLERY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

Stephen Cabot — Major. For record of service see Company “A”.


G. Frederick Livermore — Major (not mustered). For record of service see Company “A” as Charles F. Livermore.

COMPANY “A”

Abbott, George W. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; joiner; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Alden, Frederick H. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; deserted Jan’y, 2, 1863.


Bailey, Amasa P. — Musician — Res. Ipswich; 33; musician; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.


Baird, George H. — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 18; baker; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; disch. for disability, March 20, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Barnard, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 28; clerk; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Bartlett, Moses — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 23; miler; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 11, 1862; 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 18, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “B”.


Batchelder, John T. — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 29; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., Nov. 11, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., April 10, 1863; must. April 25, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 3, 1864; must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".

Bates, James L. — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; farmer; enl. March 5, 1862; must. March 10, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Bates, Joseph J. — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 26; fisherman; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., June 6, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "C".


Beal, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Bradstreet, George S. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; must. out Feb. 27, 1865.


Breerton, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; engineer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; deserted May 1, 1864, while on furlough.


Bryant, William — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Butler, John F. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Callaghan, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.


Clark, John — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; brakeman; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Henry Donaldson.


Clark, Philip E. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prom. Artificer, April 15, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Collum, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Saco, Maine; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; prom. CorpI., July 26, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Connelly, Thomas — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Coughlan, James — Priv. — Res. Milford; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Cowdrey, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 25; machinist; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1864.


Dean, Seth — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, July 20, 1862.


Dolan, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, May 6, 1862.

Dole, Moses — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Dollard, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Driscoll, Cornelius J. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Driscoll, John P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; milkman; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; disch. March 15, 1865.


Durell, Elijah A. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; paper hanger; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 11, 1862; Sergt., May 5, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Fox, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Geary, John — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 20; shoe cutter; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 15, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Graney, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; deserted Aug. 4, 1865, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.

Green, James — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield Centre; 27; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.


Hall, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1862; deserted March 24, 1863; arrested and taken by naval authorities as a deserter from U. S. Navy; no further record found.


Hodges, John E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; goldbester; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 13, 1862; Sergt., May 1, 1863; disch. March 15, 1865, as Corpl.

Holbrook, Marcus M. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 21, 1863; deserted June 11, 1863; surrendered under President’s Proclamation, May 3, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.


Howe, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; hostler; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Huff, George S. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 11, 1862; Sergt., May 1, 1864; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.


Hurley, David — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Johnson, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Keating, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; disch. Oct. 8, 1862.

Kelly, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. and must. April 11, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Kelly, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.


Keyes, Thomas — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 20; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865; See U. S. Navy.


Livermore, Charles F. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 33; chemist; comm. Feb. 26, 1862; must. March 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, April 10, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; comm. Major, Aug. 6, 1865; not must.; must. out Oct. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C".


McCarthy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; teamster; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; disch. March 15, 1865.


Mann, John S. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; Teamster; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Manuel, John L. — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 31; Shoemaker; enl. and must. March 5, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 19, 1862, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.


Merrill, Levi J. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Morey, Oliver D. — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; Fisherman; enl. March 7, 1862; must. March 10, 1862; disch. March 15, 1865.

Morgan, James H., Jr. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; Butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 13, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 13, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., April 10, 1863; must. April 25, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 26, 1864; must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".


Newhall, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; Artist; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Niebuhr, Caleb E. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; Salesman; comm. Feb. 26, 1862; must. Feb. 27, 1862; comm. Capt., Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 8, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B".


O'Brien, James — Priv. — Res. Sherburne; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, May 19, 1864.


O'Maley, John — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Patch, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. and must. March 7, 1863; deserted March 26, 1863.


Pickering, Frank A. — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out June 29, 1863, as of Co. "B".


Poor, David H. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 9, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Prouty, Bardin A. — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; teamster; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Prouty, Bardin H. — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 32; cook; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; disch. March 5, 1865.


Riley, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Rogers, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 24; miller; enl. and must. May 9, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Rogers, David — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; stonemason; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; deserted Oct. 4, 1864.


Schagen, Albert — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Sheafe, John C. — Musician — Res. South Reading; 16; student; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. July 20, 1865.


Smith, J. Jewett — Priv. — Res. Salem; 38; trader; enl. and must. May 30, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Spooner, George — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.


Talbot, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 28; saddler; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Ternin, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; shoemaker; enl. must. Feb. 18, 1862; deserted April 25, 1863.


Tower, Francis C. — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Townsend, William — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; disch. for disability, July 24, 1862.


Walker, Charles R. — Musician — Res. South Reading; 24; musician; enl. and must. March 20, 1862; disch. for disability, July 24, 1862, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.

Walsh, Michael — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 23; glass blower; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Whittier, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; prom. Serg’t., March 1, 1862; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., March 16, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 20, 1864; must. May 24, 1864; resigned and disch., May 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “D”.


Wright, Nelson — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; disch. March 13, 1865.

Young, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; paper hanger; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; prom. Serg’t., Nov. 11, 1862; disch. Feb. 18, 1865, as of Co. “B”.
COMPANY "B"


Aldrich, Edward M. — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 22; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Rhode Island Inf.


Barnes, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; stonemason; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Barter, Franklin A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Nov. 24, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Begley, John — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Blankenhorn, Frederick — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; barber; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Bolkom, Hampton W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Brady, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 28; teamster; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Brown, Alvah — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 42; machinist; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Buxton, Edmund — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Campbell, Michael — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 36; plasterer; enl. and must. July 16, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865. See subsequent service in Regular Army.


Cashin, Patrick — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; mat maker; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Colby, George M. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 11, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865. See Unassigned 19th Mass. Inf.


Cooper, Levi — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Cranny, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; wheelwright; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Cunningham, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.

Cunningham, John J. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted May 12, 1864; returned from desertion, April 22, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.


Cushing, Samuel F. — Priv. — Res. North Abington; 35; bootmaker; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865, as Musician.


Delano, Edward M. — Priv. — Res. West Duxbury; 18; box maker; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Dunn, Horace H. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; clerk; enl. and must. April 15, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 29, 1863. See U. S. Navy, as Horace H. Woodward.


Dyer, Calvin T. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Ela, John Q. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Fanin, James — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; spinner; enl. Feb. 9, 1865; must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.


Fish, George A. — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Flynn, John — Priv. — Res. West Duxbury; 34; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Gallagher, Michael — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; glass maker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Gary, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Grimes, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Grimes, Robert — Priv. — Res. Salem; 43; baker; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Hale, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Ham, John — Artificer — Res. Cambridgeport; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.

Ham, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Harriman, Alvin — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; 23; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Harris, James H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; currier; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1862; deserted May 2, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.

Harrison, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; engraver; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted June 12, 1864, while on furlough.


Hoar, Michael — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Howard, Edwin W. — Priv. — Res. Milton; 33; driver; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Hoyt, George — Priv. — Res. East Haverhill; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Jaquith, Frank — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Keene, George H. — Priv. — Res. East Pembroke; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.

Keene, George W. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. July 25, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Kelley, James — Musician — Res. Boston; 30; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Kennedy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; confectioner; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Knapp, Charles J. F. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 33; boat treer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Lane, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Leeds, Me.; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Leddy, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Lowd, George — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

McAvoy, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


McCarthy, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.

McCormick, Michael B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; salesman; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Mace, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


McGuirk, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; watchman; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.

McIntire, Daniel D. — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 21; shoemaker; enl. June 23, 1863; must. June 24, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

McKenzie, James — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 28; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

McNelly, Peter — Artificer — Res. Winchester; 33; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


McQuinn, William — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Maier, Roman — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 26; spinner; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted March 5, 1863, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.

Makepeace, Henry B. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Morrissey, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; mason; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.

Morse, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; baker; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; deserted Jany. 4, 1865; returned May 2, 1865, under President’s Proclamation; must. out June 29, 1865.

Morse, William — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 23; fisherman; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Murphy, Thomas H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; brewer; enl. and must. July 21, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Nightingale, Alva M. — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Phillips, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield Centre; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.

Phippen, Joshua B. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; gas fitter; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Pierce, Frederick C. — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 32; fisherman; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.

Pierce, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, May 19, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. See V. R. C.


Randall, George H. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Rowe, Luther — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 39; boot treer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


SHERLOCK, James — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.

Simpson, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Smith, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Smith, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 26; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.

Smith, David — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865. Had subsequent service in 11th and 120th U. S. Inf., from June 29, 1865, to June 29, 1865.


Smith, Hendrick — Priv. — Res. Paris, Me.; 20; clerk; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. Also had service in Co. “G” 12th Maine Inf.


Smith, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; miller; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.

Snow, Jacob C. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. “B” 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Spear, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Stone, James O. — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865. Prom. Corpl., Sept. 8, 1863; Sergt., April 28, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.


Thayer, Martin C. — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Tolman, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; shoe dealer; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Videto, George — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; deserted March 5, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.


Walsh, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Wetherbee, David N. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Whiting, George N. — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield Centre; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.

Whittier, Lyman — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 21; carriage maker; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1862; must out June 29, 1865.

Willard, Augustus — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Williams, Christopher G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Williams, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; soldier; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Williston, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; farmer; enl. and must. May 9, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Winnett, George H. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


COMPANY C


Austin, Charles O. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Ballard, John — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 23; painter; enl. and must. April 23, 1863; deserted June 16, 1863.


Bass, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; bookbinder; enl. March 30, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Bennett, Benjamin P. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 38; blacksmith; enl. April 13, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Bennett, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; sailor; enl. March 28, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted April 2, 1865.


Bisbee, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 22; blacksmith; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; dishonorably discharged per sentence Genl. Court Martial, July 1, 1864.


Bramwood, William — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 31; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Bree, James — Priv. — Res. Lewiston, Me.; 19; mule spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Browning, Edward L. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; dish. to date Aug. 17, 1865.


Brummett, Albert O. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 8, 1863; apprehended Nov. 20, 1864; dishonorably discharged July 8, 1865.

Buckley, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; moulder; enl. March 13, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Byrne, Arthur — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. March 6, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 24, 1864.


Carey, Thomas, 1st — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; dishonorably discharged July 1, 1864.

Carey, Thomas, 2d — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; laborer; enl. April 13, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Feb. 7, 1864.

Carr, George W. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Carroll, James — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; currier; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted May 7, 1864.

Claton, Henry — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 23; shoemaker; enl. April 17, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted May 8, 1863.


Colcord, Austin N. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 38; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Condron, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; fisherman; enl. March 11, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted June 24, 1863.

Connors, John — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 29; laborer; enl. April 17, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted May 14, 1864.

Coren, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; shoemaker; enl. April 16, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted July 2, 1863.

Cox, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; printer; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Cravan, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. April 10, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; deserted May 12, 1863.

Crogan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. March 25, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Cummings, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; tailor; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Nov. 18, 1863.

Cunningham, James — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 13, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Curtis, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863.


Davis, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; farmer; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted May 4, 1863, as Artificer.

Dean, Alexander M. — Priv. — Res. Quincy, Ill.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Delano, Marcus — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 23, 1865. Also had service in Co. "D" 10th Maine Inf.


Dillon, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; waiter; enl. March 4, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 27, 1863.

Donohue, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Feb. 26, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 7, 1864, New York, N. Y.

Downey, Maurice — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; jigger; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Eastman, Otis M. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Eaton, Joshua W. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Evans, George E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; machinist; enl. March 4, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; disch. for disability, June 8, 1863.


Farrington, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; laborer; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Fleming, Garrett J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Frederick, John E. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Gaffney, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Gallagher, Philip — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 26; laborer; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted July 2, 1863.


Garland, William — Priv. — Res. New York; 26; shoemaker; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted April 10, 1864, as Corpl.


Goodwin, Marshall — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 27; rope maker; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Goodwin, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Salem; 43; teamster; enl. Feb. 24, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Nov. 2, 1863.


Griffin, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; sailor; enl. March 26, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Nov. 2, 1863.


Harriman, Aaron — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. Also had service in Co. "F" 27th Maine Inf.

Hart, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; fireman; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Hollingsworth, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; sailor; enl. March 20, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted June 18, 1865; tried by Gen'l. Court Martial, and dishonorably discharged July 1, 1864.


Howard, Nichols — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; farmer; enl. March 7, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; dishonorably discharged July 8, 1865.

Hughes, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted July 1, 1863.


Jeffrey, William H. — Serg't. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. March 5, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Serg't. Major, May 7, 1864; must. May 23, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865, as 2d Lieut.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Date/Info</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, James, 1st</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Res. Boston</td>
<td>March 14, 1863; must. Apr. 22, 1863; deserted Oct. 8, 1864, New York, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, James, 2d</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Res. Lowell</td>
<td>Apr. 4, 1863; must. Apr. 22, 1863; deserted Oct. 20, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy, Henry</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Res. —</td>
<td>Apr. 9, 1863; must. Apr. 22, 1863; discharged June 9, 1863, S. O. f233, A. G. O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, Timothy</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Res. Marlboro</td>
<td>Apr. 21, 1864; must. Apr. 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Martin, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1863, as Corp.


Miller, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. March 26, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 30, 1863.


Mohr, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; butcher; enl. March 28, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted July 4, 1863.


Moroney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; laborer; enl. Feb. 12, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Murphy, Robert W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Nov. 25, 1863.

Murphy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. March 10, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; prom. Corp., May 1, 1863; Sergt., Dec. 2, 1863; must. out Oct. 9, 1865.


Nutter, Horace — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; blacksmith; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Osgood, William H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; seaman; enl. Feb. 11, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; transf. April 21, 1864, to Navy. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.


Perkins, Samuel R. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; cooper; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 13, 1865, as Sergt.

Pinkham, Charles — Artificer; Res. Salem; 33; carpenter; enl. Feb. 11, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; died of disease, May 21, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.


Powderly, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. March 14, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Power, David — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Rogers, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 32; shoemaker; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Rowan, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. April 18, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted July 15, 1863, Boston, Mass.

Ruee, Benjamin B. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; cooper; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Smith, Henry — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; sailor; enl. March 26, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 1, 1863.


Spencer, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Nov. 22, 1863; apprehended April 7, 1864; dishonorably discharged July 24, 1865.


Stetson, Pelham O. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 24; farmer; enl. March 7, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.

Stewart, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; mule spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; deserted April 12, 1864.


Sweeney, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; baker; enl. March 2, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Nov. 6, 1863.

Tarr, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; fisherman; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Thayer, Prescott — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1863; deserted Oct. 21, 1864.


Webber, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865. Also had service in Co. “H” 10th Maine Inf.

Webster, Henry — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; confectioner; enl. Feb. 9, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Nov. 18, 1863.


Whitmarsh, Samuel E. — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; 23; expressman; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1865.


Williams, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; 22; laborer; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863.

Wilson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 15, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 5, 1863.


Wood, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; dishonorably discharged to date Nov. 22, 1865.


COMPANY “D”


Allen, Arthur A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. May 9, 1863; must. May 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Badger, Joseph C. — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Bagg, Edward — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; confectioner; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 6, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Bailey, Frank N. — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 17; seaman; enl. May 1, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Barker, Theodore H. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; printer; enl. April 22, 1863; must. April 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Barnes, John — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, May 22, 1864.


Beach, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Chester; 41; saddler; enl. May 10, 1863; must. May 16, 1863; must. out June 20, 1865.

Benner, John — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; spinner; enl. and must. May 15, 1863; deserted Nov. 7, 1863.

Bennett, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.


Blake, Charles — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; 37; laborer; enl. and must. May 27, 1863; deserted April 30, 1864.

Blanchard, Artemas — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Bridges, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Bridges, Luther C. — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; deserted July 14, 1864.


Brown, Edward — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; laborer; enl. April 27, 1863; must. May 12, 1863; deserted July 17, 1863.


Burlingame, Erin — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. May 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865. Also had service in Co. "F" 9th Conn. Inf.

Burnham, George W. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 42; clergyman; enl. May 1, 1863; must. May 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Butts, Albert A. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; seaman; enl. and must. April 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Buxton, Elijah — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 9, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1864.


Carey, Peter W. — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 30; teamster; enl. and must. May 13, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1863; Serg't., Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 8, 1865.


Cronan, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; seaman; enl. and must. April 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Cunningham, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 2, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 26, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Danforth, George — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 17; farmer; enl. and must. April 1, 1863; deserted July 6, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.

Day, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. May 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Decker, John H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; laborer; enl. April 6, 1863; must. April 11, 1863; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Dervin, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865. Name also borne as Thomas Darvin.

Desmond, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Dineen, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. and must. May 4, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1863; Sergt., Jan. 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Downey, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 18, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Duffy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; Slater; enl. April 28, 1863; must. April 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Elliott, Justin N. — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 1, 1863; must. May 6, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Elliott, Samuel H. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; clerk; enl. and must. April 17, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Ellis, Benjamin G. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Emerson, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 25; carpenter; enl. April 20, 1863; must. May 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Emerson, William D. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 21; farmer; enl. April 20, 1863; must. May 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Fairfield, John H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 17, 1863; disch. for disability, May 22, 1864.

Farrar, William O. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
Ferry, George — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; laborer; enl. April 18, 1863; must. April 27, 1863; disch. Sept. 15, 1863, on writ of Habeas Corpus.

Field, Henry — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; seaman; enl. and must. May 12, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Flower, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 44; painter; enl. May 11, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Flynn, Michael — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 10, 1864; deserted April 26, 1865.

Frederick, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; tailor; enl. and must. May 7, 1863; drowned April 13, 1864, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.

Freeman, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 44; shoemaker; enl. May 14, 1863; must. May 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1863, Concord, N. H.

Frost, Sylvanus — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; miller; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.


Gleeson, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; laborer; enl. May 11, 1863; must. May 12, 1863; deserted Aug. 27, 1863.

Grant, Harrison G. O. — Priv. — Res. West Medway; 34; farmer; enl. and must. May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Gude, Bernard — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. May 6, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Harrington, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. and must. April 29, 1863; deserted Feb. 29, 1864, Fort Columbus, N. Y.

Hart, John G. — Priv. — Res. West Fitchburg; 21; musician; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 21, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863.

Hartshorn, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.

Hayden, George L. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 33; bootmaker; enl. May 1, 1863; must. May 2, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; Sergt., Oct. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Herkins, Barney — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. May 1, 1863; deserted June 22, 1864.

Hills, George N. — Priv. — Res. Enfield, Conn.; 27; laborer; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Himes, Alfred B. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; blacksmith; enl. May 7, 1863; must. May 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Hosdon, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Holloway, Orlando R. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; actor; enl. April 6, 1863; must. April 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Howard, James H. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Howard, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; carpenter; enl. April 23, 1863; must. April 25, 1863; dishonorably discharged by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, Aug. 20, 1865.


Hutchinson, John L. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; carpenter; enl. April 22, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865, as Artificer.
Hyde, Reuben — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 18; paper maker; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 18, 1863; deserted Aug. 4, 1863.

Jacobs, Alvin H. — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 18; machinist; enl. and must. April 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Johnson, John E. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; box maker; enl. and must. June 3, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Jones, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 27, 1863; deserted June 28, 1863; apprehended Sept. 9, 1863; escaped from guard, Sept. 25, 1863; no further record.

Kallahan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. May 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Kenney, William — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; rope maker; enl. and must. April 18, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Kenyon, Walter J. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; farmer; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Kiernan, John F. — Priv. — Res. North Uxbridge; 31; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Killey, Ezekiel — Priv. — Res. Johnson, R. I.; 26; farmer; enl. and must. April 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Kimball, Isaiah — Priv. — Res. Lisbon, Me.; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


King, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Enfield, Conn.; 21; blacksmith; enl. April 10, 1863; must. May 6, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Kirby, Austin — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Kittridge, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Kost, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; cabinet maker; enl. and must. April 25, 1863; deserted June 27, 1863.


La Point, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Loabey, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 21, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Lorrigan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; currier; enl. May 14, 1863; must. May 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Lynch, David — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.

McIntire, Dexter — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 3, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865. See U. S. Navy.


Mayer, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; cigar maker; enl. April 23, 1863; must. April 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Merrill, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Minnahan, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; seaman; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 21, 1863; deserted June 18, 1863.

Moore, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.

Moran, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; moulder; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Morgan, John — Priv. — Res. —; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 6, 1863; deserted May 6, 1863.


Mulhenon, Philip — Priv. — Res. —; 21; stonecutter; enl. and must. May 5, 1863; deserted May 6, 1863.


Murphy, James — Priv. — Res. Salem; 39; laborer; enl. May 11, 1863; must. May 12, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1863, Concord, N. H.

Murphy, Thomas, 1st — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. Jan. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1864.

Murphy, Thomas, 2d — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 28; mariner; enl. Jan. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Murray, Thomas B. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. April 23, 1863; dishonorably discharged Aug. 18, 1865.


Nason, Samuel — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Noonan, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; spinner; enl. April 27, 1863; must. April 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

O’Conner, William — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; laborer; enl. April 25, 1863; must. April 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

O’Neil, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; stonecutter; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 18, 1863; disch. for disability, March 6, 1864.

Parker, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 23, 1863; deserted Feb. 21, 1864, at Fort Columbus, N. Y., while serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial for desertion of July 14, 1863; no further record.


Peckham, William F. — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 28; cooper; enl. and must. May 8, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1863; Sergt., March 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Pierce, John W. — Priv. — Res. Malden; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 1, 1863; deserted Nov. 25, 1864. See U. S. Navy.


Putnam, Herbert E. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.

Quinn, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; tailor; enl. and must. May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Raftery, William — Priv. — Res. Milford; 32; shoemaker; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Rayner, Walter — Priv. — Res. Reading; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; prom. Corpl., July 9, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Reardon, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; stonecutter; enl. and must. June 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Reed, Edward G. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.

Reid, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; stonecutter; enl. and must. April 23, 1863; deserted June 17, 1863.


Riley, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. May 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Sabin, William — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. May 2, 1863; must. May 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Sanborn, Ira B. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 32; box maker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.

Sargent, Charles — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. May 26, 1863; reported turned over to 9th New Hampshire Vols., Dec. 19, 1863, as a deserter therefrom; no further record.


Sawin, Frank W. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.


Sheldon, Rufus F. — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 12, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1863, Concord, N. H.

Shute, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 6, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
Simer, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; clerk; enl. May 9, 1863; must. May 12, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Simpson, John H. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Smith, Almon — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Smith, George K. — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 27; seaman; enl. and must. Jan'y. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Smith, Orion M. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; laborer; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 21, 1863; deserted Aug. 8, 1863.

Smith, Otis B. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; farmer; enl. April 27, 1863; must. April 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Smith, Robert — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 4, 1863; prom. Serg't., July 1, 1863; 1st Serg't., June 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Smith, Silas G. — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 36; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Stanton, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 13; machinist; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Staples, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Sullivan, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.


Thomas, Milton A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; armorer; enl. April 6, 1863; must. April 11, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

Thurlow, Amos G. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; seaman; enl. May 4, 1863; must. May 6, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Turnbull, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. April 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865, as Artificer.

Von Williams, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; clerk; enl. May 8, 1863, must. May 9, 1863; deserted Sept. 20, 1865.

Washburn, William H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 35; shoemaker; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 2, 1863; deserted Feb. 21, 1865.


Wheelwright, Lewis L. — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan'y. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


White, Horace — Priv. — Res. New Gloucester, Me.; 27; farmer; enl. and must. May 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.
White, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 15; musician; enl. and must. April 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865, as Musician.


Wilbur, Daniel F. — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.


Willis, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; blacksmith; enl. April 10, 1863; must. April 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


Wood, George C. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; clerk; enl. May 1, 1863; must. May 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865, as Musician.

Wood, James E. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 15; laborer; enl. and must. May 18, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.

Wood, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 44; chair maker; enl. May 1, 1863; must. May 2, 1863; dish. for disability, Nov. 26, 1864.

Woodley, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

COMPANY "E"


Bacon, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; stitcher; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Bancroft, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 31; railroad employee; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Barry, Mathew — Priv. — Res. —; 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.


Bemis, E. Eugene — Priv. — Res. —; 18; cotton spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Bemis, Horace C. — Priv. — Res. —; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Blackman, Allen — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Bowker, George T. — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 30; trader; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Brooks, Orlando M. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Brooks, Thomas D. — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Buck, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Chamberlin, Francis — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 24; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Clement, William — Priv. — Res. —; 31; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corporal.

Coffin, William E. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Corrie, John H. — Priv. — Res. —; 37; organ pipe maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Crooker, Horace — Priv. — Res. —; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Musician.

Currier, William H. — Priv. — Res. —; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Curtis, George M. — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "F" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Dame, George F. — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Damon, Edgar — Priv. — Res. Reading; 30; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Damon, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Denson, Otis E. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; gilder; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Dow, Moses F. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Dwelly, Joseph S. — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Eames, Horace E. — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 22; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Elliot, George H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 33; tailor; comm. Aug. 15, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 7, 1864; must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
Ellis, Joseph T. — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Finney, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Fish, Ezra W. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Gallagher, James — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Gallagher, John — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 22; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865.


Gerry, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Gilcreas, Leander F. — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Goding, Harrison — Priv. — Res. —; 24; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865. Also had service in Co. "E" 2d Maine Inf., as Harrison H. Goding.

Gowing, Gilman — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Grover, Almon F. — Priv. — Res. —; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Hall, Sylvanus M. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Harriman, Isaac — Priv. — Res. —; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Harriman, Moses — Priv. — Res. —; 38; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Hayden, Minot H. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Henderson, Lloyd G. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1864.

Henderson, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Hewins, Marcus H. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Holmes, Edward — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Howard, Jeremiah E. — Priv. — Res. —; 41; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Howe, Elias W. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; student; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.

Howland, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. —; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Jordan, James P. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Kimball, James D. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Lincoln, Freeman B. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Locke, Andrew H. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 34; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Artificer.

Loring, Gustavus — Priv. — Res. —; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


McCarthy, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 19; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

McGinley, John — Priv. — Res. —; 38; engineer; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Martin, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. —; 44; turner; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Massey, Isaiah — Priv. — Res. —; 38; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Morrill, Frank P. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Norris, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; stone worker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Oakes, Robert B. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

O’Connell, Dennis — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Orcutt, George E. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Parker, Frederick H. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; rattan worker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Platts, George H. — Priv. — Res.--; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Pratt, David, 2d — Priv. — Res. Reading; 43; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Pratt, Harland P. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Reed, Ichabod M. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Reed, John D. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Reed, Lorenzo D. — Priv. — Res.—; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Richardson, J. Warren — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Musician.

Ryder, William J. — Priv. — Res.—; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Smith, Emerson — Priv. — Res.—; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Smith, John B. — Priv. — Res.—; 21; spinner; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Snell, Frank I. — Priv. — Res.—; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Stone, Charles E. — Priv. — Res.—; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Tibbetts, William B. — Priv. — Res.—; 42; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Titcomb, Smith — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Tucker, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Artificer.


Tweed, Charles O. — Priv. — Res. — ; 22; butcher; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl.


Weston, Milton P. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Wheeler, John W. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Whiting, Oren T. — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. “A” 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Whitten, John O. — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Williams, Thomas — Priv. — Res. — ; 37; leather cutter; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Worthen, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 18; hatter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Wright, Henry — Priv. — Res. — ; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


COMPANY “F”


Benway, Napoleon — Priv. — Res. —; 21; flier; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Browning, George P. — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Bruce, Marcus R. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Burbank, Nathan G. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl.


Corbin, Munroe J. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, June 22, 1865.

Cunningham, Alfred — Priv. — Res. —; 30; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Dawes, Frederick S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Dennison, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 19; student; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Dodge, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 38; boot crimper; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Dyson, James, Jr. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; dresser; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Estabrook, George F. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Fairbanks, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Ferry, George — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must out June 28, 1865, as Musician. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Gregory, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Hall, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Hardy, James — Priv. — Res. —; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; surrendered under President's Proclamation, May 10, 1865, as a deserter from 3d New York Inf.; was absent in desertion from June 7, 1862, to Aug. 10, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865, as a private of Co. "E" 3d New York Inf., as James F. Hardy.

Harrington, Isaac E. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Harris, Manton — Priv. — Res. —; 40; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Howard, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Jackson, Addison C. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Johnson, Carew — Priv. — Res. — ; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Knight, Julius F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Lincoln, Jesse B. — Priv. — Res. — ; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Artificer.


Lord, Edward — Priv. — Res. — ; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Magrath, James W. — Priv. — Res. — ; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Moriarty, John — Priv. — Res. — ; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Morse, Simeon B. — Priv. — Res. — ; 38; mason; enl. Aug. 11, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Newton, Nahum S. — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 36; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Overend, Samuel — Priv. — Res. —; 29; wiredrawer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Parker, Joel K. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; planer; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Parker, William D. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Artificer.


Pierce, George M. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; moulder; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Coprl.


Remick, Nathaniel P. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Riggs, Ira J. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Robbins, David N. — Priv. — Res. —; 33; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Rogers, Israel, Jr. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Rogers, Samuel J. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Coprl.


Sawyer, Byron P. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Stowe, Ithamar F. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Tiffany, George — Priv. — Res. —; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Vining, Albion L. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Webster, George C. N. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Whitney, Francis — Priv. — Res. —; 34; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


Young, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 10, 1864; must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

UNASSIGNED


Ballou, Franklin M. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; saloon keeper; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.

Barnes, Myron E. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.


Beaty, William M. — Priv. — Res. Mound City, Kansas; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.


Bodwell, Albion W. — Priv. — Res. Sanford, Maine; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

Bodwell, Dennis A. — Priv. — Res. Sanford, Maine; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; disch. April 5, 1865, for disability.

Carter, John — Priv. — Res. —; 25; barkeeper; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; disch. for disability, March 6, 1865.

Cleveland, Frank A. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; disch. for disability, April 5, 1865.


Crommett, Randolph E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; disch. for disability, April 4, 1865.

Donahue, John — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.

Dresser, George H. — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.

Dunn, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.


Embry, William — Priv. — Res. Stansend, Canada East; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.

Emerson, Timothy A. — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.

Ferriter, James — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.

Fessenden, Walter W. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.

Fitts, John P. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.

Gordon, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; moulder; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.

Harrington, Dennis — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.

Hills, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 38; pilot; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.


Keefe, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.

Ledwith, Garrett — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.


Long, George — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. H.; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.


Miett, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; spinner; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865. Also had service in Co. "K" 1st Rhode Island Detached Militia; and Co. "B" 3d Rhode Island Hy. Arty.

Moran, Martin — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.

Mulqueeny, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; currier; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1865; deserted March 19, 1865.

Murtagh, Francis — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.


Peabody, William — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; disch. for disability, April 5, 1865.


Pike, Alfred M. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.

Pulsifer, Ezekiel B., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.

Reynolds, John Q. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.


Roop, Nicholas J. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.

Russell, Eugene F. — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 19; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.

Shea, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; disch. April 5, 1865.

Sheehan, Tobias — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.


Todd, Daniel S. — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.


Walker, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; disch. for disability, April 5, 1865.

Walsh, John — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; hatter; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.


Willey, Celestine G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865.

FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

THREE YEARS

The genesis of the 1st Regt. Mass. Vol. Cav. is found in Special Order No. 419, dated Sept. 3, 1861, in which Marcus A. Moore, Lucius Richmond, and others were authorized to raise squadrons of cavalry. As fast as the companies were raised they were forwarded to Camp Brigham, Readville, Mass., and were there organized into a regiment of twelve companies. The men were mustered in on various dates mostly from Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861. Colonel Robert Williams of Virginia, an old Regular Army officer, was appointed to command the regiment. It was organized into three battalions of four companies each, commanded respectively by Majors Greely S. Curtis, John H. Edson, and William F. White.

These three battalions left for the seat of war on Dec. 25, 27, and 29 respectively. The 1st Battalion under Major Curtis proceeded to Annapolis, Md., where it went into camp for a month or more. The 2d and 3d Battalions were detained at New York until January 13, 1862, when they were sent to Hilton Head as a part of the force under Genl. T. W. Sherman. The 1st Battalion came down to Hilton Head in February, 1862, but before it arrived the 2d Battalion had been sent to Beaufort, S. C. This left the 1st and 3d Battalions at Hilton Head. In May the 1st and parts of the 2d and 3d Battalions under Major Curtis took part in the James Island demonstration against Charleston, S. C. About Aug. 19, the 1st and 2d Battalions were ordered to Fort Monroe and thence via Aquia Creek to Alexandria. Thereafter they were attached to the Army of the Potomac.

In July, 1862, Major Atherton A. Stevens was placed in command of the 3d Battalion — Co's "I", "K", "L", and "M" — which was left at Beaufort and Hilton Head, S. C. Major Stevens' command operated on the South Carolina coast as a detached battalion of the 1st Mass. Cavalry until Aug. 4, 1863, when by Special Order No. 346, War Department, it was permanently detached and made an Independent Battalion, Mass. Cavalry. As such it operated until the latter part of the following winter when by Special Order No. 70, War Department, dated Feb. 12, 1864, it was assigned to the 4th Regt. Mass. Cavalry becoming the 1st Battalion of that regiment.

The 1st and 2d Battalions of the 1st Regt. Mass. Cavalry debarked at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 2, 1862, both men and horses being in very poor condition, the men being improperly clothed and many of the horses unshod. With such part of his command as was fit for the field Colonel Williams participated in the Antietam campaign, losing 40 men as prisoners at Poolesville, Sept. 5. About Oct. 1 the regiment proceeded to St. James' College near Hagerstown, Md. Here it was attached to General Averill's Cavalry Brigade. While the greater part of four companies remained at St. James' College refitting and recuperating, two squadrons — Co's "B", "E", "F", and "G" — under Lieut. Col. H. B. Sargent, were detached Oct. 19, and crossed the Potomac with the 5th Corps. These squadrons were engaged with loss at Snicker's Ferry, Nov. 3, and did not rejoin the rest of the regiment until the last of November.

Colonel Williams resigned and left the regiment Nov. 2. Lieut. Col. Sargent now became colonel and Major Greely S. Curtis lieutenant colonel, while the majors were now 129
S. E. Chamberlain and H. L. Higginson. The inactive part of the regiment remained at Hagerstown until Nov. 14, when it marched via Frederick City to Washington, D. C., arriving on the 16th. On the 27th the bulk of the regiment was reunited at Potomac Creek, Colonel Sargent having arrived with his detachment.

During the Fredericksburg campaign Co. “F” was on duty at General Hooker’s headquarters, but the regiment as a whole was not engaged. In Jany., 1863, the regiment participated in Burnside’s “Mud March,” then returned to Potomac Creek and went into winter quarters.

In February, 1863, the Cavalry Corps was reorganized, the 1st Massachusetts becoming a part of Duffie’s (1st) Brigade, Averill’s (2d) Division. A portion of the regiment was on picket or on special duty most of the time during the late winter and early spring. Its first engagement of note in the spring of 1863 was Kelly’s Ford, fought March 17. At Brandy Station, June 9, it was engaged with loss.

The battle of Aldie, Va., fought June 17, 1863, was the most severe engagement in which the regiment ever participated. Here it lost 24 killed, 42 wounded, and 88 prisoners. Among the killed was Lieut. Hugh Carey, and among the severely wounded were Maj. H. L. Higginson, Capt. L. M. Sargent, and Lieut. G. M. Fillebrown. At Gettysburg a fortnight later the 1st Mass. Cavalry was not in action. It was employed on the second day in bringing up the 6th Corps, and on the third day as provost guard at army headquarters in stopping stragglers and in guarding prisoners. In the pursuit of the Confederates the regiment was engaged at Jones’ Cross Roads, July 11, with slight loss. During August, September, and October it was occupied in outpost duty along the Rappahannock, being engaged with the enemy at Culpepper, Sept. 13, and Auburn, Oct. 14, with loss. In the Mine Run campaign in late November it was in action near New Hope Church and at Parker’s Store with heavy loss.

All through the trying experiences of the summer and fall of 1863 the regiment had formed a part of the 1st Brigade of Gregg’s (2d) Division, Cavalry Corps.

About Dec. 11 the regiment settled down into winter quarters at Warrenton, Va., but all through the winter season detachments were engaged in outpost duty, and early in January the entire regiment went on an expedition through Chester Gap to Front Royal in the Shenandoah returning at the end of the fourth day by way of Manassas Gap and Salem to Warrenton. Here the command remained until the latter part of April when the Wilderness campaign was about to begin.

During the fall of 1863 and the succeeding winter a new battalion of four companies was recruited in Massachusetts. The new Co. “I” was mustered in Dec. 5, 1863; Co. “K”, Dec. 29; Co. “L”, Jany. 6, 1864; and Co. “M”, Jany. 14. The new battalion was in command of Maj. L. M. Sargent, and it reached the camp at Warrenton, March 24 in a driving snowstorm. General Davies now commanded the 1st Brigade.

On May 4, 1864, the regiment crossed the Rapidan at Ely’s Ford, helping to cover the advance of the 2d Corps. Proceeding southward to Todd’s Tavern the regiment was there engaged on the 5th losing 3 killed, 25 wounded, and 6 missing.

Due to a disagreement between Generals Meade and Sheridan, on May 9 the entire Cavalry Corps was sent on a raid toward Richmond, in the rear of Lee’s army. In a sharp engagement at Ashland, May 11, Lieut. Edward Payson Hopkins was killed, 10 men wounded, and 12 captured. Not being in sufficient force to take Richmond, the cavalry diverged to the left and the raid ended in the clover fields on the James.

Rejoining the Army of the Potomac, on May 28 it met the enemy at Havel’s Shop losing Lieut. Wardwell and one man killed and several wounded. After being engaged at Cold Harbor the 1st to the 3d of June, on the 6th it started on the Trevilian raid. At
St. Mary's Church it was engaged with slight loss. Crossing the James June 25, it proceeded to Prince George Court House. Recrossing in July it operated in the region of Malvern Hill and Charles City Cross Roads during the Deep Bottom campaigns. Moving south of the James again on Aug. 19, it was active in the region south of Petersburg until Nov. 18 when it went into winter quarters near the Westbrook House. During this period it was engaged with loss at Vaughan road, Oct. 1, and Boydton road, Oct. 27.

About Sept. 30 Lieut. Col. S. E. Chamberlain became colonel and Maj. L. M. Sargent lieutenant colonel. On Oct. 25 the original members who had not re-enlisted were discharged, and the regiment was reduced to a battalion of seven companies. In a raid down the Weldon Railroad, at Bellfield, Dec. 9, Lieut. Col. Sargent was killed by a shell. Maj. John Tewksbury now became lieutenant colonel.

On March 17, 1865, the regiment was sent to City Point to do provost duty. During the assault on Petersburg, April 2, it was on duty in the rear of the 9th Corps. It was active during April in arresting deserters and stragglers in the region west of Petersburg. On May 2 it started for Washington, reached Arlington Heights about the middle of the month, and participated in the Grand Review May 23. It did escort duty until June 26 when it was mustered out and started for Massachusetts. Arriving at Readville, Mass., June 29, the men were furloughed until July 18 when they reassembled and were paid off and disbanded.
FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


Edward A. Brackett — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. Winchester; 41; sculptor; comm. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; resigned and disch. to date March 6, 1862.

Lucius W. Knight — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. Boston; 31; merchant; comm. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 11, 1861; reported disch. by G. O. Oct. 12, 1864.


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


132
Benjamin W. Norris — Sergt. Farrier — Res. Springfield; 41; gunsmith; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1864, Boston, Mass.

BAND


Gott, Calvin O. — Musician — Res. Winchendon; 28; artist; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Jany. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 16, 1862.

Gott, Orlando — Musician — Res. Winehendon; 24; mechanic; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Jany. 6, 1862; died Sept. 12, 1862, on steamer st. mary, Fort Monroe, Va.

Jennings, Dwight S. — Musician — Res. Warwick; 26; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Jany. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 16, 1862.

Lawrence, Frank G. — Musician — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Jany. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 16, 1862.


Ring, Henry C. — Musician — Res. Somerville; 32; machinist; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Jany. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 16, 1862.


White, Jean — Musician — Res. Charlestown; 22; musician; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Jany. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 16, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.

COMPANY “A”


Armitage, George — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 32; carver; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.


Bates, Henry B. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prom. Hosp. Steward, Jany. 8, 1864; Prisoner of War, date not shown; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Blieler, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; butcher; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; prom. Corp., March 1, 1864; Sergt., July 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. of Co. “B”.

Bonner, John — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 20; jeweller; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Bugler.


Brannan, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 30; driver; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Brooks, Joel H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; hatter; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; captured Sept. 5, 1862, Poolesville, Md.; paroled same day; deserted Dec. 1862, Annapolis, Md.; reported a deserter, Feb. 1, 1863.

Brown, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; nailer; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Calder, William — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Caldwell, George H. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; no further record.

Callahan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Saddler.


Campbell, William — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 30; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Caverly, Stephen H. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 23; teamster; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; missing in action, May 9, 1864, near Beaver Dam Station, Va.; no further record. See Co. “B” 29th Mass. Inf.


CONWAY, Michael — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".


COOLIDGE, George J. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 44; constable; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., April 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".


CORCORAN, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; hostler; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1863; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. June 14, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.

COXWAIN, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; sailor; enl. Sept. 24, 1864; must. Sept. 24, 1864; deserted Nov. 25, 1864, to the enemy at Petersburg, Va.


DOGGERTY, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; prisoner and paroled, Sept. 4, 1862, Monocacy, Md.; sent from Camp Parole, Md. to Alexandria, Va., Nov., 1862; deserted Dec., 1862; reported a deserter, Feb., 1863.

DONOVAN, Alexander O. — Priv. — Res. Atteleboro; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

DORAN, John C. — Priv. — Res. Granby; 22; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.


DOYLE, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".


EMERY, George E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "B".


FARMER, William — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 25; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862.


FINGER, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 37; pianoforte polisher; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; captured Sept. 5, 1862, Poolesville, Md.; paroled, same day; deserted Dec., 1862, Camp Parole, Md.; reported a deserter, Feb., 1863.

FITCHER, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; captured Sept. 5, 1862, Poolesville, Md.; paroled, same day; sent to regt., Nov., 1862, and failed to rejoin company; reported a deserter.


Graves, Joseph R. — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April, 1864; disch. Sept. 12, 1864, from 22d Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.

Gray, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 21; student; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Nov. 18, 1864, as Sergt. of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.

Gray, Henry — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; baker; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded Dec. 9, 1864, Belfield Station, Va.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Gray, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; merchant; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.


Greyson, George H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; lithographer; enl. and must. April 5, 1862; disch. Nov. 8, 1863, as of Co. "G".


Harrington, Warren — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; prom. Corp., May 26, 1862; captured Sept. 29, 1862, at Dufield Station, Va.; paroled and exchanged Oct. 1, 1862, but never reported to Company; reported a deserter, Jany. 10, 1863, as Sergt. of Co. "H".

Hatcher, George — Priv. — Res. Suffield; 23; candle maker; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; deserted Dec. 1, 1864, while on furlough.

Hawkins, James A. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Hess, John H. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out Sept. 13, 1864, as of 51st Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Hodges, Alonzo L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; bookbinder; enl. and must. April 4, 1862; disch. for disability, July 15, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C.

Houneuse, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Aug. 21, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; prom. Corp., April 10, 1864; died of wounds received while on furlough, March 11, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "B".


Howe, John — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
Howes, Lorenzo L. — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 43; stonemason; enl. and must. Jan 2, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Hurle, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Sergt. from CorpL, Dec. 1, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Aug. 21, 1863; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Hutton, James — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; transf. from Co. "B" to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 5, 1865, as of 239th Co. 1st Battn. V. R. C.

Jackett, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; returned, date not shown; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; disch. July 18, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Johnson, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Jones, Abel — Farrier — Res. Medford; 39; farrier; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.


King, William A. — Saddler — Res. —; 23; saddler; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; deserted Jan. 29, 1862, Annapolis, Md.

Leary, Michael A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; painter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; prom. Sergt. from CorpL, Nov. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 9, 1864, as Qr. Master Sergt.


Lyons, Owen A. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

McCann, James — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 39; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1863, Washington, D. C., as of 27th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.

McCarthy, William — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".


McDowell, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; transf. to V. R. C. in 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1865, as of Co. "K" 21st V. R. C.


McFayden, Donald — Priv. — Res. Prince Edward Island; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Maguire, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Mahoney, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1863; wounded July 28, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; and Dec. 9, 1864, Bellefield Station, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Mahoney, Dennis, 2d — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1864; disch. June 6, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Mahoney, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 1, 1864, as of Co. "I" 18th V. R. C.


Matthews, Thomas H. — Priv. — Res. Rockville, Mass. (Medway); 36; paper maker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; missing on picket, Oct. 14, 1864; no further record.


May, Augustus R. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 42; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862.

Maycock, Herbert — Priv. — Res. North Vassalboro, Me.; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Merrill, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; occu. —; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; rejected, date not shown.


Morrison, William — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; 24; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; absent sick at muster-out of regt.; no further record.


Patrick, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Thompsonville, Conn.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
Patterson, Josiah D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jan’y. 4, 1864; deserted March 17, 1864.


Pettengill, David K. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Phillips, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. June 6, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Poor, Joshua M. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Jan’y. 4, 1864; killed July 28, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va., as of Co. "B".

Powell, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Putnam, Willard R. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Jan’y. 5, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Quigley, Barnard — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1863; died Nov. 6, 1864, City Point, Va.

Rand, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 32; last maker; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Raw, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Read, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; driver; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 13, 1863, Culppepper, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 15, 1864, as Serg’t.

Richards, Ashley H. — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Jan’y. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl. June 1, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Riordan, James — Priv. — Res. Williamstow; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jan’y. 20, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Rolo, Arnold — Priv. — Res. Center Harbor, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; must. out June 22, 1864, as of Co. "B".

Roney, George E. — Priv. — Res. Chatham, N. Y.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jan’y. 15, 1864; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Sanborn, William J. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.


Shannahah, Daniel J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".
Shepard, Richard S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; printer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 18, 1862; deserted March 1, 1863, while on furlough. Was reported to have been transf. to U. S. Navy, but name not found on the rolls of the Navy.


Smith, Ebenezer — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; artificer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 11, 1863; must. out Dec. 14, 1864, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.


Stenger, Mitchell — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 37; glass cutter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.


Swan, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; student; enl. and must. Jan'y. 9, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Sweetland, James E. — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Tewksbury, John — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 31; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., Dec. 1, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., March 27, 1862; comm. and must. Capt., Feb. 13, 1863; disch. for disability, by S. O. §324, Sept. 29, 1864, as Captain of Co. "G". Comm. Major to date Aug. 10, 1864; must. to date Dec. 12, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel to date Dec. 10, 1864; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Major.

Tierney, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Ware; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. June 6, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Traverse, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; teamster; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 24, 1861; deserted March 1, 1863, while on furlough. Name also borne as Hugh Travers.
Trudeau, George — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1863; must. out to date June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B". Also had service in Co. "F" 22d New York Vols.

Vickery, James J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 11, 1861.

Walsh, Richard — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Wayland, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; plumber; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.


Wheland, John T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jan’y. 4, 1864; prom. Sergt., April 15, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Williams, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 20, 1864, as of Co. “A” 6th V. R. C.

Winters, George — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; 27; moulder; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted May 20, 1864, from hosp., David’s Island, New York Harbor, as of Co. “B”.


Zimmerman, Sebastian — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".

COMPANY "B"


Bragg, George W. — Farrier — Res. Boston; 37; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 18, 1863; must. out to date Sept. 23, 1864, as of Co. “E” 22d V. R. C.

Brasher, James H. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Jan'y. 25, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Briggs, Daniel R. — Priv. — Res. Acton; 35; tinman; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 29, 1862.

Brown, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; provision dealer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; killed June 24, 1864, St. Mary’s Church, Va.


Clarkson, John — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 24, 1864, Warrenton, Va.


Connelly, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; mason; enl. and must. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Dailey, Jeremiah T. — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; missing June 24, 1864, St. Mary’s Church, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, Boston, Mass.


Davis, Everett — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

Dean, Herbert F. — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; missing June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Sept. 5, 1863; disch. April 10, 1864, by S. O. dated April 4, 1864, to accept commission in a Rhode Island regt.; no record found in any Rhode Island organization; no further record.

Devoy, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; wounded Oct. 1, 1864, Vaughn Road, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865.


Dooley, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; stonemason; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 8, 1863; died of disease, April 4, 1864, at hosp., Washington, D. C., as of Co. “I” 2d V. R. C.


Estes, William H. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 31; laborer; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; wounded June 6, 1864, in Sheridan’s Raid; must. out May 18, 1865, at hosp., Readville, Mass., while absent wounded.


Everett, George B. — Priv. — Res. Medway; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; apptd. Bugler, April 28, 1864; disch. March 21, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. “D”, to receive promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Also had service in Batty, “M” 2d U. S. Arty. from Jan. 21, 1861, to Jan. 21, 1864, when disch. as Bugler.

Fahay, Edward — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; must. out Feb. 19, 1865.

Farneuf, Francis — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; paroled July 23, 1863; re-enlist. Feb. 11, 1864; deserted May 6, 1864, while on furlough.


Finn, John — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket; R. I.; 33; currier; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Francis, William D. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 28; painter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded, date not shown; deserted April 5, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.

Freeman, John B. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; paper maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded June 9, 1863, Brandy Station, Va.; killed June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va., as Corporal.


Gannon, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded in 1864; died Nov. 15, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.


Glassett, John — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

Goodwin, John A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., date not shown; Sergt. Major, Dec. 29, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Dec. 14, 1862; must. May 23, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut. to date May 13, 1863; must. Sept. 15, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 9, 1864, near Beaver Dam Station, Va.; paroled March 1, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".


Hicks, Samuel F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; transf. to V. P. C., June 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 2, 1864, as of 48th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Hodges, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 21; tinman; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; app'td. Bugler, Jany., 1863; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; paroled Aug., 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Private.


Hosmer, Isaac M. — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Howard, Robert — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.

Johonnot, Ira — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Corpl.

Jones, George — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

Kelly, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1864, as of 116th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


King, Peter S. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

Lawson, Charles E. W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; bricklayer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; transf. to V. R. C. June 1, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 1, 1866, as of 1st Indpt. Co. V. R. C.


McDonald, John M. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; ship carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; killed June 9, 1863, Brandy Station, Va.

Mace, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; conductor; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; deserted about Nov. 15, 1861, Readville, Mass.


Manning, James C. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; porter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded May, 1863; must. out Sept. 8, 1864.

Marden, Ellis — Priv. — Res. Dover; 39; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; captured Sept. 5, 1862, Poolesville, Md.; paroled same day; deserted Dec. 31, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.

Marsh, Shepard — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, New Hope Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 12, 1865, as Corporal.


Murrow, William D. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; boat builder; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; prisoner June 9, 1863, Brandy Station, Va.; at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., July 22, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Sergt.


O’Brien, James — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; gas fitter; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corporal.


Pike, George M. — Priv. — Res. Acton; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Bugler.


Poole, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; died of disease, April 23, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War, as Corporal.


Reardon, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded, date not shown; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Reed, William T. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 28; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner June 3, 1863, White Sulphur Springs, Va.; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, New Hope Church, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Roberts, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Sanborn, George W. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 29; seaman; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 1st Sergt.


Simmons, William — Priv. — Res. Kingston, R. I.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Smith, Henry — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 44; painter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 25, 1862.


Stevens, Charles H. — Sergt. — Res. Melrose; 27; butcher; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Jan. 2, 1864; not must.; wounded July 28, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, as 1st Sergt. of Co. “G”.


Thomas, William G. — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Vinal, Warren J. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 39; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd’s Tavern, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 10, 1865, as of 243d Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.


Welch, James — Priv. — Res. —; 18; operative; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Welsh, James — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; moulder; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; gained Sept. 5, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Wright, George O. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; brakeman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; and Sept. 16, 1864, at Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; must. out Oct. 24, 1864.

COMPANY “C”


Bible, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prom. Farrier, May 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.


Brown, James R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862;transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. May 3, 1864; disch. Aug. 28, 1865, as of 16th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Cate, Freeman A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; overseer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 26, 1863; must. out Sept. 24, 1864, as of 47th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Davis, Charles G. — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 22; marketman; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., Feb. 4, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Jan. 6, 1863; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; escaped, date not shown; comm. and must. Captian, Feb. 10, 1864; comm. and must. Major, Sept. 30, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 3, 1865, as Major.


Deniver, John H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; trader; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; trans. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as of 143d Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Gibby, William H., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; paperhanger; enl. and must. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Harris, George M. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; miller; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.


Hodge, John F. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Iuse, Nathan — Priv. — Res. Kingston, N. H.; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Bugler.

Hutchinson, Elifhalet B. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded June 9, 1863, Brandy Station, Va.; died of wounds, June 30, 1863, at Washington, D. C.


Josselyin, James O. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 26, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Commy. Sergt.


Kelly, John — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Knowlton, Ira — Wagoner — Res. Somerville; 45; brickmaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1863, Washington, D. C.

La Fontaine, Louis — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded in 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Lane, Benjamin F. — Blacksmith — Res. Middleboro; 27; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, Washington, D. C.


McCary, Daniel — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged April 4, 1865; prom. Corpl., March 29, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.


McMahon, Peter — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.

Manning, Brian — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Miles, Walter — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; occ. —; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 31, 1861; must. to date Sept. 17, 1861; resigned and disch., March 6, 1862, for disability, at Hilton Head, S. C., a 1st Lieut.

Minchin, George H. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 18, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Morse, William W. — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Müller, Wilhelm — Priv. — Res. Germany; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. West Granville; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


O'Connor, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Parker, William E. — Priv. — Res. Newton; 20; fireman; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864, as of Unassigned V. R. C.


Shaw, Oren R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; occu. —; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; comm. Captains, Nov. 25, 1861; must. to date Sept. 17, 1861; resigned and disch. Jan. 30, 1862, as Captain.


Snow, Josiah B. — Sergt. — Res. North Cambridge; 30; stabler; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded, date not shown; must. out to date Sept. 19, 1864.


Sullivan, Robert — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 18; hostler; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Wakefield, Gilbert — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.


Williams, Byron H. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Wright, Samuel — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 45; baker; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.


COMPANY "D"


Allen, Charles — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; missing since Oct. 18, 1863; no further record.


Ames, Daniel S. — Priv. — Res. Hooksett, N. H.; 32; saddler; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; disch. April 20, 1864, to receive commission. Was appointed 2d Lieut. 8th New Hampshire Inf., April 1, 1864; but not mustered in; commission was returned Aug. 29, 1864.


Bello, Luis — Priv. — Res. Cuba, West Indies; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Bugler. See U. S. Navy.

Bentley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Bosworth, David G. F. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; saddler; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Saddler.


Brown, Curtis M. — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 22; nail cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 3, 1863; must. out Nov. 1, 1864, as of Co. "C" 22d V. R. C.


Brown, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Salem; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.

Buckley, Florence — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Chapman, Loring B. — Priv. — Res. Chariton; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jan., 1864; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Cole, John H. — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 24; jeweller; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 15, 1864, as of 33d Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Conant, Smyrna B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; varnisher; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 26, 1861; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Parker’s Store, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 28, 1864; must. out Sept. 26, 1864, as of 81st Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Coupe, William — Sergt. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 27; currier; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., March 27, 1862; must. April, 1862; disch. to date Dec. 13, 1862, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “A”. Also had service in Co. “E” 1st Rhode Island Detached Militia.


Donahue, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Doyle, William M. — Bugler — Res. Boston; 19; operator; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; deserted Dec., 1862, Potomac Creek, Va.; returned to company and regt., under President’s Proclamation, March 29, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as Private. See Co. “F” 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Doil, William M.

Dunbar, George F. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1864, City Point, Va.


Egleston, Eli — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; prisoner Jany. 9, 1863, Falmouth, Va.; paroled Jany. 20, 1863; deserted Jany. 25, 1863, Hartwood Church, Va.

Egleston, William R. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Foss, Henry G. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner at Elk Run, Va., date not shown; disch. for disability, May 1, 1863, Boston, Mass.

French, William P. — Priv. — Res. Danville, Vt.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; prom. Corp., May 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. Also had service in 15th Vermont Infantry.


Gurney, John — Bugler — Res. Lawrence; 43; landlord; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1864.

Hall, William — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1864; disch. for disability, April 27, 1864.


Harmon, Albert C. — Farrier — Res. Boston; 27; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out to date Sept. 18, 1864.


Hunt, John R. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; apothecary; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. Also had service in Co. “F” Ist New Hampshire Inf. (3 mos.).


Kelly, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; boatman; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Kimball, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 18; hostler; enl. and must. Jan’y. 11, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Lakeman, Richard W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; milkman; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jan’y. 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1864, as of Co. “F” 19th V. R. C.


McMahon, John — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; laborer; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Miner, Smith — Priv. — Res. South Lee; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; returned to duty from hosp., City Point, Va., Dec. 17, 1864; no further record.


Morse, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1863; absent in Richmond, Va., with Post Quarter Master, at muster-out of regt.; no further record found. See Co. "I" 39th Mass. Inf.

Myers, Samuel G. — Priv. — Res. Milton; 24; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded and prisoner in 1863; paroled, date not shown; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.


Nugent, James H. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Olney, George F. — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 9th Rhode Island Inf., as Drummer.


Porter, John C. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Robinson, William — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Rowe, Andrew G. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.


Shannon, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Concord; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; transf. to V. R. C. in 1863; re-enlist., May 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 21, 1866, as of 10th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Shepard, Marcus M. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; baker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan., 1864; died March 27, 1864, Washington, D. C., as of Co. “D” 22d V. R. C.


Squire, Roswell — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; engineer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Farrier.

Standley, Alexander S. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; no further record.


Tyler, Albert W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out to date Sept. 16, 1864.


Waters, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


White, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. Aug., 1864; must. —; joined for duty Jan. 8, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.


Whittier, Lyman P. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoe cutter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1862, Beaufort, S. C.


COMPANY "E"


Bartels, Carl — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; died Nov. 16, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.


Bellev, Robert — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; carver; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Booker, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Bowker, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; wounded Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Bowker, William — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 20; farmer; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

Boyle, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 22; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Breckenridge, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Waterbury, Conn.; 22; machinist; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Butler, Horace M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; civil engineer; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. 29, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 26, 1862; must. —; disch. to date Oct. 31, 1862, as a supernumerary officer.

Calder, Humphrey M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded June, 1863; transf. April 30, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 1, 1864, as of Unassigned V. R. C.

Carpenter, James W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; druggist; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

Carson, James L. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt.

Chandler, Cornelius — Bugler — Res. Longmeadow; 27; mechanic; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Childs, Alphonso F. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; prisoner June 11, 1864, Trevilian Station, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Church, William H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; hostler; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1862; prisoner Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; died of disease, June 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Clary, James W. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prisoner May 9, 1864, near Beaver Dam, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Colton, Edgar S. — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 25; jeweller; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out to date, Sept. 13, 1864, as of 41st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Cooley, John M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; confectioner; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; wounded in 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Coomes, James M. — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 38; hotel keeper; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; prisoner, June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; died of disease, May 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Coughlin, Robert — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Curran, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; fireman; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 8, 1863, Annapolis, Md.


Donovan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Dudley, Ezra I. — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out July 1, 1865, as Sergt.


Easton, Ralph — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Flagg, George W. — Priv. — Res. Conway; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Nov. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 17, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 26, 1865; must. June 17, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “F”.


Fuller, William S. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; died Jany. 10, 1863, Annapolis, Md.


Gates, Horace — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 15, 1864, as of Co. “C” 6th V. R. C.

Gavin, William — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1862; wounded in June, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 1, 1864, as of 100th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Gough, George — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 39; carpenter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Sept. 17, 1864, as of 159th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Graves, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; jeweller; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Gray, Hiram A. — Bugler — Res. Conway; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; missing in action, May 1, 1863, Rapidan Station, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Greer, John B. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863, Annapolis, Md.

Hackett, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865.


Harding, Tyler — Priv. — Res. Conway; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Herrman, John M. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 30, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out July 17, 1865.


Holle, Gottlieb — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 27, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Howe, Edward R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; teamster; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Jetter, William — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 28, 1864; prisoner, Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; sent to Danville, Va., from Richmond, Va., Sept. 24, 1864; no further record.


King, Frank E. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded July 10, 1863, Jones’ Cross Roads, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., April 24, 1864; must. out Nov. 1, 1864, from V. R. C.


Lochlin, Joel M. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; prisoner Nov. 29, 1863, Parker’s Store, Va.; died of disease, May 17, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.


McCray, Eugene F. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded July 10, 1863, Jones' Cross Roads, Md.; transf. April 24, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.


Markle, Balthas — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; wounded Sept. 10, 1864, Jerusalem Flank Road, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865.


Mathe, Louis — Priv. — Res. Canada East; 18; chopper; enl. and must. Jan'y. 11, 1864; died of disease, June 2, 1864; Fairfax Seminary Hosp., Va.

Meacham, George S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. to V. R. C. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, as of 159th Co. 2d Battlth. V. R. C.

Merton, Henry — Priv. — Res. New York; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 22, 1864; absent on furlough; no further record. Claimed prior service in 23d New Jersey Inf.


Montague, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Oliver, Napoleon — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; porter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.


Parker, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; deserted July 26, 1864.

Perkins, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 32; spinner; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

Phelps, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 31; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1864.

Phillips, Alton E. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; brakeman; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt. and must., March 7, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. and must., Jany. 16, 1863; wounded May 1, 1863, near Barnett's Ford, Va.; died of wounds, May 4, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".


Raymond, Frederic M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; bookbinder; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; prisoner May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; died March 5, 1865, Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Remington, Robert A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; hack driver; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; prisoner Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; died of disease, July 26, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Richards, Marshall — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

Sampson, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; mariner; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; reported transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864; name not found on rolls of the U. S. Navy.


Searles, James H. — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

Shaw, Jairus H. — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 41; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.


Sleeper, George W. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; farmer; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Smith, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; teamster; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863.


Southwick, Farnum — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Stearns, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Conway; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Ufford, Morris — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 17, 1865; must. out Jan. 15, 1866, as of 7th Indpt. Co. V. R. C.


Vigean, Abraham — Priv. — Res. West Enosburg, Vt.; 22; gunsmith; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl.


Webster, Luther — Priv. — Res. Burlington, N. Y.; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 21, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

White, William O. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Wilder, George W., Jr. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; deserted Aug. 15, 1864, from hosp., Rendville, Mass.


Winter, John S. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 18, 1861; must. out June 26, 1865, as Bugler.

Withy, William H. — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Privt.


Wright, William — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

Young, Walter T. — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl.

COMPANY "F"

Abbey, Abner M. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Abell, George A. — Priv. — Res. Conway; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Armitage, James W. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 30; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1863; must. out Nov. 1, 1864, as of 1st Co. Provisional Cavalry, V. R. C.

Babcock, Addison M. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Brigade Teamster.

Babcock, Livingston — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; Prisoner of War, July 24, 1863, Woodman Shoals, Md.; in prison at Richmond, Va., Oct. 30, 1863; no further record.


Barden, Joel — Blacksmith — Res. Chicopee; 43; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1863, as of 27th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Beals, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Conway; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Brooks, Benton V. B. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corp. of Co. "E".

Brown, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; currier; enl. and must. March 10, 1864, died of disease, April 22, 1864.


Butler, Marcus — Priv. — Res. Chester; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out June 27, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.

Caldicott, George W. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.


Couch, Daniel B. — Priv. — Res. Conway; 18; artificer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Saddler of Co. "E".

Cowles, John S. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; artificer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Crafts, Preston C. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Curtis, William P. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded in April, 1864; dish. for disability, May 6, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Davenport, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 27; paper maker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 10, 1865; dish. for disability, Feb. 13, 1865, as of 239th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.

Day, Eben — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.


Folsom, Stephen G. — Teamster — Res. Chicopee; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Wagoner of Co. "E".


Foster, Edward L. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; bonnet bleacher; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl.

Fox, James — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 28; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Gary, James H. — Priv. — Res. Gill; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded, date not shown; disch. for wounds, April 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Gatley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Mariboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Girard, James S. — Blacksmith — Res. East Boston; 41; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Gordon, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Gorham, George W. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 43; clergyman; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; comm. Chaplain, Sept. 18, 1864; must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, with Field and Staff, as Chaplain. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Goss, Elisha N. — Priv. — Res. East Longmeadow; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, Frederick City, Md.

Hart, Daniel C. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".
Haverlin, James — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jan'y, 26, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as furrier.

Henry, Michael — Priv. — Res. France; 33; mason; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; disch. for disability, June 5, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Hubbard, Albion F. — Priv. — Res. Conway; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; died of disease, June 20, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Hunt, Alfred J. — Priv. — Res. Lee; 31; saddler; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863, Providence, R. I.


Hyde, Edwin O. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 23; iron worker; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; prom. Serg't, Oct. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Ream's Station, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Commy. Serg't. of Co. “E”.


Jackson, John W. — Priv. — Res. Conway; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Kean, Henry — Priv. — Res. East Taunton; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

Kingsley, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

Kinloch, John — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; paroled, date not shown; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner Sept. 10, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Lampher, John — Priv. — Res. Chester, Conn.; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; died Dec. 31, 1861, at his home. Name also borne as John Lamphear.

Landry, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany, 28, 1864; died Oct. 1, 1864, on hosp'l steamer Atlantic, of disease.

Lane, Julius M. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 34; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Lasor, Sanford W. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; machinist; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; trans. to V. R. C., by G. O., Nov. 13, 1863; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1864; must. out to date Sept. 13, 1864, as of 57th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Littlehale, John D. — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; wounded May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Lombard, Francis O. — 1st Serg't. — Res. Springfield; 26; machinist; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; killed Nov. 27, 1863, New Hope Church, Va., as Actg. 2d Lieut. of Co. “G”.


Maloney, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; hostler; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Mason, George — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 40; broom maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; must. out Dec. 28, 1864, to date Sept. 24, 1864. See V. R. C.

Miller, John F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; upholsterer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Moloney, Michael — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 20; operative; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Moss, William — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; operative; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Pasho, Gardner — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Priest, Tilly L. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; railroad employee; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1862; trans'd to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battia. V. R. C.


Rowe, Jacob F. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 6, 1864; wounded Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 17, 1865, as of Co. "E", at Worcester, Mass.


Sisson, William H. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; artificer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Smith, Byron — Priv. — Res. Cape Vincent, Canada; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 20, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

Smith, Edwin F. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Smith, William L. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. to date June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Stackpole, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 26; artificer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Strong, Asa S. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 29; painter; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 18, 1864; re-enlist. April 15, 1864; disch. to date April 14, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "H" 24th V. R. C.


Sweeney, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Andover; 20; coachman; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Wardwell, Harlan — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Ware, John — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 22; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".


White, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Haydenville; 24; peddler; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., June 8, 1864; no further record.

Woodbury, George E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; transf. to Signal Corps, U. S. A., date not shown. See Signal Corps U. S. A.

COMPANY "G"


Aldrich, George W. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 6, 1864; disch. for disability, July 10, 1864, as of Co. "D" 19th V. R. C.


Bingay, Edward B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 26, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "F".


Carmichael, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Cheney, Ebenezer M. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 39; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany., 1864; must. out Nov. 2, 1864, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C.

Cheney, Irving R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded June 24, 1864, St. Mary's Church, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Coleman, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1861.


Crocker, Frederick O. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; expressman; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. “F”.

Curtin, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Malden; 30; painter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out July 18, 1865, as of Co. “F”.

Daly, James H. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. May 7, 1862; disch. for disability, July 29, 1862, Hilton Head, S.C.


Doherty, William — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 18, 1864, Washington, D.C.

Downing, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded June 10, 1863, Jones’ Cross Roads, Md.; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “F”.

Doyly, John — Priv. — Res. West Newton; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Jan’y. 29, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “F”.


Fish, Nathaniel H. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 36; baker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “F”.


Gay, Erastus L. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; carver; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out to date Nov. 7, 1864.


FIRST REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY 177


Green, Robert — Priv. — Res. Reading; 21; carriage painter; enr. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corp. of Co. F.

Groesbeck, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. North Lee; 18; laborer; enr. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. F.


Hanson, John G. — Priv. — Res. Auburndale; 22; baker; enr. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, Boston, Mass., as of Co. F.

Harris, Orrin W. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 27; carpenter; enr. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; prisoner Aug. 16, 1863, near Waterloo, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. Oct. 31, 1864.


Harvey, Lewis E. — Priv. — Res. Norton; 19; moulder; enr. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; exchanged Feb. 29, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.


Hayes, Michael — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; blacksmith; enr. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, May 6, 1865, as of Co. F.


Hersey, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; cabinet maker; enr. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. F.


Hixon, Robert T. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; teamster; enr. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. F.

Hodgkins, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enr. and must. July 23, 1864; wounded Oct. 4, 1864; died of wounds, Nov. 23, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Kingsley, Charles O. — Priv. — Res. Becket; 20; farmer; enr. and must. Oct. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. F.


Layton, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Irving; 25; sailor; enr. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prisoner June 9, 1863, Brandy Station, Va.; paroled June 13, 1863; at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., June 14, 1863; no further record.


Longfellow, Charles A. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 19; occu. —; comm. March 27, 1863; must. April 6, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, New Hope Church, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 24, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 15, 1864, as 2d Lieut.


Martin, Thomas — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded June 9, 1863, Brandy Station, Va.; died June 10, 1863, of wounds.


Mitchell, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; butcher; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded July 15, 1864; furloughed from hospl., July 21, 1864; no further record.


Newton, James H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; deserted May 3, 1864, while on furlough.


Quinn, Morris — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “F”.


Robinson, James L. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; tacker; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “F”.


Sherman, Albert A. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 24; mason; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, New Hope Church, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prom. 1st Srgt. April 7, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “H”.


Smith, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Canada; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.


Stanyan, Ira — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Srgt. of Co. “F”.

Stevens, James H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; killed Nov. 27, 1863, New Hope Church, Va.

Stevens, Sidney F. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “F”.


Tullar, John F. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; disch. for disability, June 24, 1865, as of Co. “F”.


Veazie, Charles II. — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 20; druggist; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; and Nov. 27, 1863, New Hope Church, Va.; died Dec. 21, 1863, of wounds.


Whidden, Samuel C. — Priv. — Res. Loudon, N. H.; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; prisoner, date not shown; at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., May, 1864; disch. Oct. 31, 1864, as Corp.


White, Ira A. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; engine turner; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out May 17, 1865.


Wright, Roscoe G. G. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; transm. to Navy, April 27, 1864; no record found on the rolls of the U. S. Navy.

COMPANY “H”


Araga, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; gunsmith; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Atkins, Joseph — Music. — Res. Boston; 31; clerk; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; died of disease, July 8, 1863, Taylorsville, Md.

Ayliward, Richard — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corp., March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Baker, George — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1864; wounded in 1864; disch. to date May 29, 1865, as of Co. “F”.

Barker, William — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as Bugler.

Bartlett, Henry T. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; disch. to date June 26, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "F".

Bartlett, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; sailmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va., as Corpl.; gained Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as Sergt.


Boden, Ethna — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded in 1863; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Boyle, James — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. to date June 2, 1865.

Brannan, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; boot treer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

Burnham, Ebenezer A. — Priv. — Res. Conway; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Parker’s Store, Va.; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Connor, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 17; operative; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Connor, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 29; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Coughlin, James — Priv. — Res. Milford; 31; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Cournan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; disch. for disability, May 9, 1865.


Davis, Peter R. — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "F".

Davis, Thomas B. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded in 1863; died of disease, May 31, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Dinkel, Leonhard — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan. 22, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 16, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Dubois, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Canada; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Durrell, Stillman R. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; laborer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 6, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "F".


Ferguson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Nov. 11, 1865.


Finton, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner June 17, 1863, Aldie, Va.; at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1863; must. out Nov. 8, 1864.


Flynn, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as of Co. "F".

Freeman, Bartlett B. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 36; carpenter; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 6, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865, as of Co. “F”.

French, Mathias — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

Fuller, Nathaniel F. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 21; carriage maker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Goud, Clarkson — Priv. — Res. Topsham, Me.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Graham, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 16; machinist; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See V. R. C.

Gray, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; rigger; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1864; deserted April 16, 1865, from hosp., Germantown, Penna.

Greelish, Michael — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corp., July 14, 1863; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Green, John — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; britannia maker; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Guilfoyle, Michael E. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Halpan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; machinist; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; absent sick March and April, 1865; no further record.


Harding, John — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; 21; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; absent sick in hosp.; no further record.


Harris, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Rome, N. Y.; 23; moulder; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; absent sick March and April, 1865; no further record.


Hayden, James M. — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “F”.

Hayes, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 17; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; killed June 15, 1862, John’s Island, S. C.


Hewes, Robert — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 17; hatter; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Hill, John — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 37; seaman; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; deserted June 27, 1864.

Hilton, Edwin W. — Farrier — Res. Salem; 31; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as Regtl. Farrier.


Hoffman, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; absent sick April 30, 1865; no further record.


House, Edwin J. — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “F”.


James, William H. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 3, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Kelly, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; riveter; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Lindop, William B. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, June 10, 1863, Washington, D. C.


McGee, Sanford — Priv. — Res. —; 34; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out June 23, 1865.

McGrath, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

McGuire, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; boatman; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

McLoon, Gilbert — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Parker’s Store, Va., as Bugler; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

McNabb, William — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Maguire, Mathias — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; deserted May 2, 1864, from furlough.

Martin, George W. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 17, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 26, 1865; not must; resigned and disch., June 5, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “G”.

Martin, John W. — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 16, 1864; must. July 5, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 18, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “A”.


Melville, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 15, 1861; wounded in 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Messenger, Daniel E. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 36; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Moore, Martin — Priv. — Res. Sweden; 29; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; no further record.


Morgan, Mark — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 5, 1861; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as Wagoner.


Munsell, Thomas L. — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Nennery, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; sailor; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.


O’Brien, Michael — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; factory hand; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Patterson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Albion, Me.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; absent sick March and April, 1865; no further record.


Regan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as of Co. "F".
Richards, Jefferson H. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded June 24, 1864, St. Mary's Church, Va.; died of wounds, July 29, 1864, as Blacksmith.
Richardson, Thomas, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
Robinson, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. —; must. out June 26, 1865.
Romain, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Newfoundland; 29; sailor; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; reported absent sick March and April, 1865; no further record.
Ross, Daniel M. — Priv. — Res. South Salem; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
Shaw, Bartlett B. — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 25; teamster; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
Shultz, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
Slade, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; soldier; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.
Small, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.
Smith, Edward — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; deserted Nov. 21, 1862, Washington, D. C., as Saddler.
Smith, Josiah — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., July 7, 1862; wounded, date not shown; deserted Nov. 21, 1862, Washington, D. C.
Smith, William B. — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. —; disch. for disability, June 10, 1863, Washington, D. C.
Spencer, Hiram B. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; teamster; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
Strickner, John B. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 37; baker; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Reams's Station, Va.; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
Taylor, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; confectioner; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.


Ufford, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. North Amherst; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; prom. Bugler, April 1, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Walker, Gerry R. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Ware, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Conway; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; prisoner Nov. 29, 1863, Parker's Store, Va.; died Aug. 10, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Wells, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Dannemora, N. Y.; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F". Also had service in Co. "I" 22d New York Inf.


West, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Weston, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; printer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; deserted Nov. 21, 1862, as Bugler.

Weymouth, William H. — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. —; must. out June 26, 1865.

Weymouth, William W. — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. —; must. out June 26, 1865.

Whitney, Samuel B. H. — Priv. — Res. Natick; 27; teamster; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; deserted Nov. 13, 1862; arrested Aug. 7, 1863; returned to regt. for trial, Aug. 25, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as of Co. "F".

Whitteimore, Nathaniel W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865.


Wiggin, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; bookkeeper; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; prisoner, date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted from hosp., Boston, Mass., April 18, 1864; arrested same day; arrived at Camp Stoneman, D. C., June 2, 1864; no further record.

Wilkins, Edward L. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Williams, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Wood, George D. — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 23; clerk; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; absent sick March and April, 1865; no further record on file.


In the following pages the original companies, "I", "K", "L", and "M", constituting the old 3d Battalion, which was mustered into the service in the fall of 1861, are not separated from the new companies bearing the same letters and mustered into the service in the winter of 1863–64.

The men whose records are annotated, "transf. to 4th Mass. Cav. by S. O. #70, War Dept., dated Feb. 12, 1864," are those who were members of the original 3d Battalion, and those not so annotated belonged to the new 3d Battalion which joined the regiment at Warrenton, Va., March 24, 1864.

COMPANY "I"


Adams, Samuel M. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; bookbinder; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Allen, Stanton — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Atwater, Benoni W. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; hackman; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Barnes, Francis — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Belcher, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".


Booth, Daniel B. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "C".

Bowen, Nelson O. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Boyd, William A. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; carpenter; enl. Sept. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Canning, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Clark, William C. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; fireman; enl. Jan. 11, 1864; must. Jan. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Coffrain, Henry P. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 13, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Cole, James M. — Corpl. — Res. Williamstown; 32; plane maker; enl. Sept. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Coots, George W. — Bugler — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Cummings, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Davis, George B. — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Qr. Master Sergt., May 26, 1865; must. June 17, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".

Davis, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 37; farmer; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as FARRIER of Co. "G".


Faxon, Ebenezer R. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 42; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, April 17, 1863, Beaufort, S. C. See V. R. C.

Feeny, Martin — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; hackman; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".
FINNEY, William — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 26; waiter; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, Todd’s Tavern, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


GERRY, Elbridge — Priv. — Res. Milford; 42; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 20, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865, as of 239th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.

GODDARD, Henry M. — Corpl. — Res. South Hadley; 23; wheelwright; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. “C”.

GODING, Gilbert H. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; hotel keeper; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; deserted, date not shown; dropped from rolls, as a deserter of Co. “C”, Jany. 12, 1865.


GREENLEAF, John — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 25; sailor; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. “C”.

HAGAN, Frank — Bugler — Res. Somerville; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1864; dropped from rolls, March 5, 1865.

HAmERSCHLOUGH, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; merchant; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


HAZLETT, John — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 38; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “C”.


Homer, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; sailor; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; died March 17, 1864, Camp Stoneman, D. C.


Howe, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted, date not shown; dropped from rolls, March 5, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Howland, James H. — Priv. — Res. North Hanson; 21; tacker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disc. for disability, April 8, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.


Jones, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; teamster; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Kirby, James — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Lovell, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 29; painter; enl. Sept. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Lynch, Lawrence — Ffarrier — Res. Cambridge; 38; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Mead, James — Ffarrier — Res. Pittsfield; 22; farrier; enl. Oct. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".

McArdle, James — Ffarrier — Res. Pittsfield; 22; farrier; enl. Oct. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".


McDonald, Dugald M. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 29; teacher; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prom. Commy. Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Mallory, Edward J. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 35; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted, date not shown; dropped from rolls, Jan'y. 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Mallory, George — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted, date not shown; dropped from rolls, Jan'y. 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 17; laborer; enl. Oct. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl., of Co. "F".


O'Hara, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 21; seaman; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Rising, Henry F. — Bugler — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; no further record.


Seeger, Dwight B. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; no further record.

Seeley, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 13, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Tucker, James H. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; died of disease, April 30, 1862; Milton Head, S. C.


Vining, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 21; Sawyer; enl. Sept. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; disch. to date June 26, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Vose, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; deserted, date not shown; dropped from rolls, Jan. 12, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Waterman, Irving — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “H”.


Williams, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 18; hackman; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; no further record.


COMPANY "K"


Atherton, Francis M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, Beaufort, S. C.


Burdett, James F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; bookkeeper; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C. See Hospital Steward, U. S. A.


Carroll, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


Cavanagh, John — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “A”.

Chapin, Edmund C. — Corpl. — Res. South Hadley; 19; clerk; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


Clark, Selden Y., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; hackman; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “A”. Name also borne as Martin Clough.


Connors, John — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 23; silver plater; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; absent sick, Feb. 16, 1864, as of Co. “A”; no further record. Also had service in Battery “B” 4th U. S. Art'y. from July 2, 1861, to July 2, 1862, when disch., as Corpl.


Covill, Thomas H. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; teamster; enl. Jan’y. 4, 1864; must. Jan’y. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Conmy. Srgt. of Co. “A”.

Crawford, James — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd’s Tavern, Va.; must. out June 19, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “A”.


Duschsel, Leon — Priv. — Res. Actonville, Canada; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; died of disease, July 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Fuller, Wellington — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".


Good, John — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Hall, John A. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.

Hallowell, Josiah R. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "A".


Holien, Brien — Corpl. — Res. South Lee; 21; laborer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; died of disease, June 5, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "A".

Hood, James W. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; machinist; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Jackley, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 22; glass blower; enl. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Joslin, Wilmot J. — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 27; glass blower; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; prisoner May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Kennedy, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; hostler; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; missing May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Lucas, William — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 22; machinist; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; escaped Jan. 21, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


McCann, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; wounded Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; disch. for disability, June 28, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. “A”.


Madden, James — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 31, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


Magginnis, William — Priv. — Res. —; 19; mechanic; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “A”.

Maher, James — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “A”.

Merrow, William O. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; disch. Nov. 18, 1862, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.


O’Day, Edward — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; sailor; enl. Nov. 6, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted Feb. 25, 1865, from furlough, as of Co. “A”.


Smith, Albert B. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 32; butcher; enl. and must. March 22, 1862; died of disease, May 23, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.


Smith, Samuel H. — Priv. — Res. South Dartmouth; 40; teamster; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 13, 1862, New York, N. Y.

Snow, Austin H. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 33; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to Band, Nov. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, April 19, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.


Terry, Reuben D. — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 31; mason; enl. Jan'y. 2, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; deserted July 13, 1864, while on furlough.


Thornton, Owen — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Tuttle, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded in 6d, must. out June 12, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Watson, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Newton; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862, Beaufort, S. C.


Whitcomb, Myron — Priv. — Res. Monroe; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Wilson, Edward S. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Bristol, R. I.; 35; occu. —; comm. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 9, 1864, Beaver Dam, Va.; exchanged Dec. 15, 1864; comm. Captain to date Sept. 2, 1864; must. April 25, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as Captain of Co. “H”.


COMPANY “L”


Barnum, James H. — Priv. — Res. Adams; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded Aug. 23, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “G”.

Barry, Edward — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “G”.


Belnap, William H. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; died of disease, Jan. 1, 1865, while on furlough, as of Co. “G”.


Bergan, Martin — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; saddler; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “G”.


Bowditch, Nathaniel — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 20, 1862; must. —; wounded March 17, 1863, Kelly’s Ford, Va.; died March 19, 1863, of wounds, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “H”.

Bowie, William — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 23; mechanic; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “G”.


Braymer, Josiah — Priv. — Res. Butler, N. Y.; 38; farmer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; disch. to date June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".

Bright, Moses H. — Priv. — Res. Newton; 24; painter; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Jan. 9, 1864, as of Co. "G".

Brown, Arthur H. — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "G".


Callender, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; boiler maker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; deserted Feb. 16, 1864, Jersey City, N. J.


Chase, William — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoe cutter; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt. and must. May 12, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1864, a 2d Lieut.


Cook, Manfred C. — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jan’y. 5, 1864; must. Jan’y. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “G”.

Cook, Peter — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jan’y. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “G”.


Daniels, Edwin B. — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 20; expressman; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jan’y. 6, 1864; must. out July 10, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. “G”. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).


Davis, Augustus F. — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 25; painter; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jan’y. 6, 1864; must. out July 18, 1865, as of Co. “G”.


Dixon, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jan’y. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “G”.


Fagan, John — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 21; machinist; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Jan’y. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “G”.
Farrington, Abel — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prisoner May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Fields, John B. — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; carpenter; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "G".


Fricke, Frank — Saddler — Res. East Hartford, Conn.; 21; saddler; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Gallagher, Martin — Priv. — Res. Scheneectady, N. Y.; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; deserted Feb. 17, 1864, Jersey City, N. J.


Glines, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Green, George — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 21; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "G".
Green, Horatio D. — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Jan’y. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “G”.


Grimes, Peter — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 36; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jan’y. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “G”.

Hackett, Sumner S. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 37; farmer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan’y. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “G”. Also had service in Co. “G” 17th Maine Inf. from July 22, 1862, to Nov. 11, 1863.


Harris, William D. — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jan’y. 6, 1864; deserted Feb. 17, 1864, Jersey City, N. J.

Havey, Robert C. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; glass cutter; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jan’y. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “G”.


Hicks, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Monroe; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jan’y. 6, 1864; prisoner May 11, 1864, Ashland, Va.; died June 18, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Hudson, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; carpenter; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jan’y. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Bugler of Co. “G”.


Kavanagh, William — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 30; teamster; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; prisoner Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G". Also had service in Co. "E" 36th New York Inf. from June 25, 1861, to July 15, 1863.


Kelley, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; painter; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Todd's Tavern, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Kerigan, Frank — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".

King, William G. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; carpenter; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".


McIntire, James F. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Mitchell, Robert W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; farmer; enl. Jan. 4, 1864; must. Jan. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Munson, Russell S. — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 18; bartender; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; wounded June 24, 1864, St. Mary's Church, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Otto, Ludwig — Priv. — Res. Haydenville (Williamsburg); 28; brass finisher; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Peters burg, Va.; must. out May 31, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Phelps, Edward M. — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Proper, Lafayette — Priv. — Res. Otis Centre; 35; farmer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Rice, Ormond E. — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; operative; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Roberts, George — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; mason; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; deserted Feb. 17, 1864, Jersey City, N. J.


 Stevens, Isaiah — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 45; tacker maker; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1863.


Whittier, Kimball — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 34; teamster; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1863. See V. R. C.


Wilson, David — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; machinist; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".

Wilson, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; operative; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".


COMPANY "M"


Barker, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; missing in action, date not shown; exchanged prisoner, Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H".

Baxter, George N. — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 29; farmer; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Burbank, Horace J. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 42; farmer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Burdeitt, Louis — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 28; broom maker; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Buskin, William — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 18; carpenter; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Clark, Randolph M. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Dedham; 26; occu. —; comm. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; comm. Captain, Jan. 6, 1863; not must.; resigned and discharged to date Aug. 8, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".


Clonette, Louis — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 19; broom maker; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; sent to Camp Stoneman, D. C., May, 1864; deserted date not shown, as of Co. "D".


Donahue, Michael — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 33; currier; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; captured Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.; escaped and failed to return; considered a deserter from Sept. 16, 1864.


Guinan, James — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; disch. for disability, June 6, 1865, as of Co. "H".


Hanscom, John K. — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 40; fur dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 29, 1863, Hilton Head, S. C.


Hovey, Hamblin L. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; disch. for disability, May 22, 1863.

Hove, George — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 22; cigar maker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Nov. 13, 1864; must. April 15, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".


Jesser, John — Farrier and Blacksmith — Res. Williamsburg; 25; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Johnson, George — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; sailor; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Kelley, Michael E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; morocco dresser; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; killed Sept. 16, 1864, Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.


Lawrie, Thomas B. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 20; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Lockwood, Charles — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; saddler; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Lonnergan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Lund, Frank M. — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 19; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as of Co. "C".

McAvoy, Charles — Farrier and Blacksmith — Res. Cambridge; 17; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H".


Mason, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Miller, Lindorf W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; wool sorter; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Nickels, Edmond — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 29; laborer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "G".

Nils, Samuel — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 24; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Prince, Franklin T. — Sergt. — Res. Northampton; 20; gunsmith; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "D".


Quigg, John — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; bookbinder; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 20, 1862, New York City.


Raymond, Granville — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; Sergt., March 26, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "H".


Ryan, John — Corpl. — Res. Williamstown; 27; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Symmes, Jefferson — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jan. 14, 1864; disch. to date Nov. 6, 1864, as of Co. "D".


Vose, T. David — Priv. — Res. Milton; 19; groom; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; died of disease, June 1, 1862, North Edisto Island, S. C.


Whitcomb, Nathaniel — Corpl. — Res. Monroe; 30; farmer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1864; furloughed from hospl., Nov. 4, 1864, as of Co. “D”; reported Nov. and Dec., 1864, as absent without leave; no further record.


UNASSIGNED

Alevey, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; no further record.


Baker, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; no further record.

Baur, Charles — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 32; clerk; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; no further record.

Bolio, Cephas B. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; died Jany. 27, 1865, Galloup’s Island, Boston Harbor.

Bond, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Charleston; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; arrived at Camp Distribution, Alexandria, Va., from hospl., Dec. 15, 1862; no further record.


Bryant, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 35; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1862; no further record.

Cadwell, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 34; stable keeper; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 6, 1862, Washington, D. C.

Cole, James — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1863; deserted Nov. 1, 1863, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.

Conway, Anthony — Priv. — Res. —; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1863; deserted Sept. 9, 1863.

Corney, Israel — Priv. — Res. Reading; 22; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; no further record.


Daunt, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; no further record.


Dwyer, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1862; no further record.


Finn, John — Priv. — Res. Rome, N. Y.; 22; boatman; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; no further record.

Flynn, James — Priv. — Res. —; 18; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1864.

Foster, William H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1862; no further record.
Franklin, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; no further record.

Gallipaux, Charles — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; no further record.

Gengew, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 19; puddler; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; no further record.

Glassett, Michael — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 23; cutler; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; died Sept. 30, 1864, City Point, Va.


Greenleaf, John M. — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; no further record.


Harrison, William — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; bolt maker; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; no further record.

Hayes, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 22; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1863; deserted Sept. 26, 1863.


Johnson, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; iron maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1862; no further record.

Jones, William — Priv. — Res. —; 34; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out May 6, 1865.

Jourett, Oscar — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 25; occu. —; enl. Feb. 10, 1862; must. April 14, 1862; no further record.


Langley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; no further record.


Looby, Michael — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; no further record.

McCarthy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; no further record.

McMillan, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 18; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; died March 13, 1864.


Moore, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; no further record.


Murray, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Rondout, N. Y.; 22; boatman; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; no further record.

Newton, Solomon E. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; no further record.

O'Brien, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; no further record.

O'Brien, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; no further record.


O'Donnell, Frank — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 22; boatman; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; no further record.
Oliver, Sidney S. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; desch. for disability, March 25, 1863.

Parsons, Hill — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; deserted, date not shown; arrested July 2, 1864; received at Provost Marshal's Office, Washington, D. C., July 15, 1864; no further record.

Petra, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cook; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; no further record.

Quigley, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; cabinet maker; enl. and must. June 17, 1864; no further record.

Ramsey, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Waterloo, N. Y.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; no further record.


Ryan, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; porter; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; no further record.


Smith, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1862; no further record.


Sullivan, James — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; no further record.


West, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; no further record.


White, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 34; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1863; forwarded to his regt. from Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, Jan. 1, 1864; no further record.


Wilson, Russell — Priv. — Res. —; 26; engineer; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; turned over to the 149th New York Inf., Aug. 12, 1864, as a deserter therefrom; in confinement at Hart Island as a deserter, Sept. 30, 1864; restored to duty, date not shown; no further record.

Wisner, James — Priv. — Res. —; 27; seaman; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.

Wood, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 28; tinman; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; desch. for disability, March 6, 1863.
SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

THREE YEARS

The 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Cav. was recruited during the fall of 1862 and the winter following. The first company, "A", was raised in California by Capt. J. Sewell Reed, and was known as the "California Hundred". This company was mustered in at San Francisco, Dec. 10, 1862. It arrived in Boston, Jan. 3, 1863, and was assigned to the quota of Boston. Later four more companies were raised in California by Major Thompson, "E", "F", "L", and "M", and became known as the "California Battalion". The remaining companies were raised largely in Boston and other places in the easterly part of Massachusetts, the last company, "H", not being mustered in until June 20, 1863. The regiment rendezvoused at Camp Meigs, Readville. Charles Russell Lowell, Jr., who had been a captain in the 6th Regt. U. S. Cavalry, and had served on the staff of Maj. Genl. George B. McClellan from July to November, 1862, was commissioned colonel of the regiment.

Companies "A", "B", "C", "D", and "K" left for Baltimore, Md., Feb. 12, 1863, and proceeded thence to Fort Monroe and from there to Gloucester Point, opposite Yorktown, Va. This battalion under Maj. Caspar Crowninshield was engaged in various raids and expeditions in southeastern Virginia until Aug. 6, when it reported to Colonel Lowell who was at Centreville with the main body of the regiment.

The main body of the regiment left Readville, Mass. for the seat of war May 11, proceeding to Washington and camping near that city until July 19, during which period it was engaged in raids and scouting expeditions in the region between Washington and the Blue Ridge.

Having been joined by Major Crowninshield's Battalion, Aug. 6, the career of the regiment as a unit began. At Coyle Tavern near Fairfax Court House, Aug. 24, 1863, in a fight with Mosby's Battalion the 2d Cavalry lost two killed, two wounded, and several prisoners. About Sept. 15 the 2d Battalion under Major Thompson was transferred to Muddy Brook, Md., where it did picket and patrol duty during the fall and winter. The 1st and 2d Battalions at Centreville were commanded by Major Forbes and Captain Reed, Major Crowninshield commanding the regiment and Colonel Lowell the brigade. These battalions were transferred to Vienna in October and spent the following winter guarding against forays by guerilla bands.

The first severe engagement of the regiment was at Dranesville, Feb. 22, 1864, where Captain Reed and about 125 of his men were surprised and defeated, the captain and nine men being killed, seven wounded, and 57 captured. When spring opened several line officers were discharged to accept commissions in the 4th and 5th Regiments of Massachusetts Cavalry. The 2d Regiment was active all through the spring of 1864 doing patrol duty and making raids in the northern part of Virginia. On April 24 its camp was moved to Falls Church. In June a detachment went to the Wilderness battlefield and brought off about fifty wounded men who had been left there.

On July 6, Major Forbes, commanding a detachment of about 150 men, was defeated by Mosby's men in a fight at Mount Zion Church near Aldie, Va., losing eight killed, nine wounded, and 38 prisoners including Major Forbes himself and Chaplain Humphreys. Captain Stone was mortally wounded in this action.
Operating against General Early in July, 1864, during the latter’s raid toward Washington, the 2d Cavalry was engaged at Fort Stevens on July 12, and at Rockville, Md. on the 13th, suffering a loss of six killed and about 100 wounded or captured. The regiment followed with General Wright’s (6th) Corps in pursuit of the enemy until Early’s force had retired across the Shenandoah River, then returned to its camp at Falls Church. Again reporting to General Wright at Rockville, Md., July 26, the regiment was soon after assigned to the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry Corps, but about Sept. 9 it was transferred to the Reserve Brigade of the same Division, the Brigade being commanded by Colonel Lowell. For twenty-one consecutive days in the month of August the regiment was under fire. Captain Phillips was wounded on the 22d, Captain Eigenbrodt was killed on the 25th at Halltown near Harper’s Ferry, Lieutenant Meader was killed on the 26th near Charlestown, and during the month the regiment lost six men killed, 28 wounded, and 20 prisoners. In reconnaissances on Opequan Creek between Sept. 7 and 13 it was frequently engaged with loss, on the 13th at Locke’s Ford losing four men mortally wounded and four wounded, not mortally. At Winchester, Sept. 19, its loss was slight. Pursuing the enemy as far as Waynesboro, here on Sept. 28 it had three killed, five wounded, and two captured. It was engaged at Round Top Mountain, Oct. 8, at Tom’s Brook, Oct. 9, and in the battle of Cedar Creek, October 19, losing in the latter action 10 killed, and 22 wounded. Here Colonel Lowell fell mortally wounded, dying the next morning in Middletown. Captain Smith also died of wounds on the evening after the battle. Lieutenant Colonel Crownshield now became colonel, Major Forbes, lieutenant colonel, and Captain Rumery, major.

During the rest of the fall the regiment was active in the lower valley, and the close of the year found it in camp on the Front Royal road a few miles south of Winchester. Late in February, 1865, it left the Valley and proceeded to join the Army of the Potomac before Petersburg. Outpost and scouting duty north and east of Richmond occupied the regiment until the last of March. On March 31, and April 1 the 2d Cavalry was sharply engaged at Dinwiddie Court House and Five Forks, losing on the 31st Lieutenant Munger killed, and Lieutenants Papanti and Thompson wounded. Lieutenant Tucker was wounded April 1. In all on these two days the regiment lost about 20 officers and men in killed, wounded, and missing. These engagements broke the Confederate right, uncovered the Southside Railroad, and insured the fall of Petersburg.

Following in pursuit of the enemy, after the evacuation of Petersburg and Richmond, on the 6th of April it participated in the battle of Sailor’s Creek in which Generals Ewell, Kershaw, and Custis Lee were captured and Ewell’s Corps broken up. On the evening of April 8 it assisted in the capture of Lee’s supply trains at Appomattox Station, and on the following morning was with the troops which stopped the further progress of the Army of Northern Virginia at Appomattox Court House.

Returning to Petersburg, April 18, six days later it started for North Carolina to operate against Johnston’s army, but, that force surrendering April 26, the 2d Cavalry soon returned to the north side of the Appomattox River. On May 10, it started northward, reaching Washington, D. C., May 21. After the Grand Review, May 23, the regiment went into camp near Cloud’s Mill and later at Fairfax Court House. Here, on the 20th of July, it was mustered out of the United States service. Two days later it started for Massachusetts, returning to its old rendezvous at Camp Meigs, Readville, where, on August 3, 1865, the men were paid off and the regiment disbanded.
SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


Charles A. Humphreys — Chaplain — Res. Dorchester; clergyman; age — ; comm. July 4, 1863; must. Aug. 21, 1863; taken prisoner, July 6, 1864, at Aldie, Va.; released and returned to duty with regt., Oct. 24, 1864; resigned and discharged April 12, 1865.


COMPANY "A"

Ackerman, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 31; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


Anthony, William G. — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 26; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; paroled at Richmond, Va., Oct. 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Balcom, Darnley O. — Priv. — Res. Boston; merchant; 32; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; prom. Corpl. same day; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Aug. 27, 1864; taken prisoner, Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; must. as 2d Lieut., Jany. 1, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 27, 1865; must. June 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".


Caldwell, James — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; farmer; 24; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; deserted May 24, 1864, from camp at Vienna, Va.


Carey, Jeremiah J. — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 26; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
Carr, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; teamster; 23; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled Feb. 22, 1865; furloughed from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., March 4, 1865, for 30 days and failed to return; deserted May 28, 1865.


Dodds, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 24; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864, from camp at Vienna, Va.


Fletcher, John — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 23; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt.


Gordett, John — Priv. — Res. South Adams; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Grout, Alonzo C. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded at Berryville, Va., Aug. 21, 1864; discharged July 12, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, a Corporal. See Co. “G” 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Hall, Frederick — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 23; enl. Nov. 24, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Hanvin, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 30; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Harkin, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Hayes, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; cigar maker; 23; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; deserted Feb. 4, 1864, from camp at Vienna, Va.


Howard, Austin — Priv. — Res. Milford; conductor; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. “G” 40th New York Inf.


SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY 233


Kelly, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; does not appear from records that he ever joined regt.

Keon, Michael — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Lane, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; butcher; 28; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; deserted June 9, 1864, from camp at Falls Church, Va.

Lawton, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; caulker; 29; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; deserted May 28, 1865, from furlough.


Libby, Frank O. — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 23; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; returned Prisoner of War, date not shown; must. out July 10, 1865, hosp., York, Penna.

Lillis, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 26; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; deserted May 2, 1864, from camp at Vienna, Va.


Maloney, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 23; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, from camp at Falls Church, Va.


Miles, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 24; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Monahan, Peter — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; operative; 18; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Mowry, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; overseer; 43; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Murphy, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. North Cambridge; teamster; 18; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1865.

Murphy, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Murphy, Jeremiah E. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Newton, William M. — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Nixon, Joseph — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 23; enl. Nov. 27, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; killed June 20, 1863, by bushwhackers, near King and Queen Court House, Va.

Nobel, Henry — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. May 20, 1864; deserted July 7, 1864, from camp at Falls Church, Va.


O'Brien, Patrick — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Olenhouse, George — Bugler — Res. Birmingham, Penna.; butcher; 18; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Owen, John W. — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 23; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Sept. 9, 1864; must. Nov. 27, 1864; disch. to date May 15, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".

Parker, James C. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; farmer; 21; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1864, at Halltown, Va.


Pelham, James M. — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 33; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, June 14, 1865, at Frederick, Md.


Reimer, Robert — Priv. — Res. New York City; soldier; 25; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; deserted May 24, 1864, from camp at Vienna, Va.


Roby, Charles — Priv. — description not found; accidentally killed by falling of a tree, March 17, 1865, near Concord Church, Va.

Rockwell, George R. E. — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; farmer; 21; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; deserted May 24, 1864, from camp near Vienna, Va.


Scanlon, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 33; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Schlinke, Richard — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Scott, John W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 31; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; deserted Oct. 22, 1864, on furlough from hospl., at Washington, D. C.

Shay, James — Priv. — description not found; deserted Dec. 13, 1864, while on furlough from Chester Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.

Sherwin, Henry G. — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 22; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.

Shufelt, Elwin — Priv. — Res. Westford, Vt.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Sievert, Wilhelm — Priv. — Res. Boston; cigar maker; 27; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Smith, Rufus W. — 1st Lieut. — Res. California; occu. — ; 26; comm. March 19, 1863; must. April 4, 1863; comm. Captain, March 1, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; killed Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va., a Captain.


Ward, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass maker; 21; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Watson, James — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. — ; 22; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Woodman, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. — ; 29; enl. Nov. 14, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., April 19, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; wounded Sept. 28, 1864, at Waynesboro, Va.; left behind at Mount Jackson, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 20, 1864; not must.; died Oct. 9, 1864, of wounds, at Mount Jackson, Va., a Prisoner of War, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I".


Wormwood, George — Priv. — Res. Kennebunkport, Me.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Wylman, Jonas — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

COMPANY "B"


Bresnaham, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpet printer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Callahan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Robert Callahan.

Callahan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Carrigan, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Lynn; soldier; 43; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Carroll, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Channell, George W. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; disch. for disability, July 17, 1865.


Cooney, Peter — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. July 15, 1863; dish. for disability, April 6, 1864, at Vienna, Va. See V. R. C.

Cordwell, George H. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; prisoner March 16, 1865, to March 27, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, at Readville, Mass.


Farnham, Paul — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 49; enl. and must. July 6, 1863; died June 4, 1865, of disease, at hosp., York, Penna.

Farren, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; wounded April 13, 1865, near Nottoway Court House, Va.; dish. June 13, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Fessenden, George — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; baker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Fuller, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; plane maker; 24; enl. and must. July 27, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt.


Graham, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; bookkeeper; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Graham, George — Priv. — Res. New York State; boatman; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Hannaford, Russell — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Harrison, Richard — Priv. — Res. Millbury; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Hitchcock, Arthur — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
Hitchcock, Austin — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 21; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 29, 1863, as Bugler. Also had service in Co. "D" 14th Maine Inf., under name of Austin Foster.


Hoyt, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinsmith; 18; enl. and must. June 25, 1863; deserted April 14, 1864.

Hoyt, Charles N. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 18, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Jacobs, Herbert M. — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; carpenter; 23; enl. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt.

Johnson, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; died May 10, 1865, of disease, at Frederick, Md.


Jones, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. July 13, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Keelan, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Kemp, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; blacksmith; 21; and must. July 30, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; while confined at Andersonville, Ga. enlisted in 10th Tenn. (Rebel) Regt.; captured while in arms against the U. S., at Egypt Station, Miss., Dec. 28, 1864; taken to Alton Military Prison, where he enlisted in 5th U. S. Vols., April 14, 1865; no further record.


Kimball, Moses G. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; age — ; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
King, George — Priv. — Res. Gorham, Me.; seaman; 22; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.


Lebeder, Jules — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 21; enl. Jany. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 13, 1863; ordered to be Dishonorably Discharged by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, April 7, 1863, having deserted Jany. 8, 1863.


Lewis, Isadore — Priv. — Res. Boston; merchant; 22; enl. and must. July 31, 1863; must. out to date July 18, 1865, at Milwaukee, Wis.


Mahar, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Marsh, George V. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

McAnna, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


McDonald, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 9, 1863; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


McIntyre, Campbell — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 29; enl. and must. July 7, 1863; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., April 4, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

McLane, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; disch. to date Feb. 21, 1865.


McMann, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Canada; porter; 18; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Jany. 13, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Nov., 1863; disch. July 18, 1865, at Camp Chase, Ohio, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.
Meyers, Herman — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; physician; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 15, 1865, at Providence, R. I.


Morris, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 24; transf. from 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, date not shown; deserted Feb. 18, 1863; gained from desertion, April 30, 1864; again deserted July 8, 1864, while in confinement, as Sergeant. See 1st Company Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.)


Murphy, James — Priv. — Res. South Boston; teamster; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Murphy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1863; deserted Dec. 5, 1864, from hospital. Reported transf. May 1, 1865, to 101st Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C., but was never present with that organization.

Neel, Henry — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; musician; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1863; deserted May 5, 1864, as Bugler. Name also borne as Neil, Henry.

Neff, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Palmer, Luther J. — Priv. — Res. Methuen; farmer; 24; enl. and must. July 20, 1863; captured July 4, 1864, at Monocoey Bridge, Va.; no further record.


Philpot Andrew — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 37; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jan. 13, 1863; deserted Jan. 15, 1863; arrested July 11, 1863; forwarded to Regt., July 17, 1863; again deserted en route, exact date not found.


Pope, Horace A. — Priv. — Res. Oxford; farmer; 21; enl. and must. March 16, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865, at Washington, D. C.


Robbins, George M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must Dec. 22, 1862; must out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Robinson, William H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1863; deserted April 27, 1864, from Muddy Branch, Md.


Sanborn, George B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 29; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must Dec. 22, 1862; taken prisoner, Feb. 22, 1864, at Dranesville, Va.; died Sept. 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Sergeant.


Short, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 24; enl. and must. June 24, 1863; must out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Shute, William P. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must out July 20, 1865.


Smith, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Md.; died on or about Sept. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Snow, Edgar — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 30; enl. and must. July 29, 1863; must. out June 19, 1865, at Frederick, Md.


Stevens, James W. — Priv. — Res. Andover; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Thayer, Gilbert M. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 22; enl. and must. July 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt.


Tolman, Warren D. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 8, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Towle, John W. — Priv. — Res. New Market, N.H.; farmer; 32; enl. and must. July 14, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Tewhy, John R. — Priv. — Res. Canada East; clerk; 21; enl. and must. March 9, 1865; disch. June 28, 1865, order War Dept.


White, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865.


Wilson, George — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 27; enl. Nov. 25, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; reported transf. to Navy; no record found in U. S. Navy.


COMPANY "C"


Allen, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 27; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; deserted July 29, 1864, Knoxville, Md.


Bacon, James K. — Priv. — Res. Waterville, Me.; teamster; 21; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; trans. to V. R. C. Jany., 1865; disch. for disability, April 18, 1865, as of 239th Co. 1st Battn. V. R. C.


Bell, Francis — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 24; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted before regt. left Mass., exact date not found.

Biggs, Henry — Priv. — Res. Worcester; operative; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Boyle, James D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 23; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; disch. for disability, June 14, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Braden, Gustave — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1864; deserted June 16, 1865, at Cloud's Mill, Va.; arrested, and in confinement when regt. was must. out; must. out to date July 20, 1865.

Bradford, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Burnham, George — Priv. — Res. Monmouth, Me.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; disch. to date July 20, 1865, reason of must. out of his Company on that date.


Campbell, Ammi B. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Campbell, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; deserted May 22, 1864, Vienna, Va.


Church, George M. — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Colgan, William — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; moulder; 21; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded Sept. 13, 1864, Locke's Ford, Va.; died Sept. 28, 1864, of wounds at Frederick, Md.


Coyle, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Cummings, Cyrus — Priv. — Res. Waterboro, Me.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.

Curtis, James E. — Priv. — Res. West Chelmsford; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Daley, John — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; rough rider; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; died April 25, 1865, of disease, at Fairfax Seminary, Va.


Dobbins, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York City; saddler; 24; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Dougherty, Michael — Priv. — Res. East Boston; painter; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; exchanged prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; disch. June 19, 1865, order War Dept.

Dubrit, Alexia — Priv. — Res. — ; occu. — ; 24; enl. Jan. 24, 1863, at New Bedford; must. March 17, 1863; undergoing sentence of Genl. Court Martial since Jany., 1864; returned to duty, May 9, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Bugler.

Durgin, George F. — Priv. — Res. West Epping, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Ewald, James W. — Priv. — Res. South Framingham; clerk; 18; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Fallon, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; exchanged prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Flynn, Michael, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Freeman, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; hostler; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; disch. June 19, 1865, order War Dept., from hosp., at Frederick, Md.


Gahon, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailmaker; 22; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864, from Vienna, Va.


Gallagher, John — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 37; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Gere, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 38; enl. and must. March 17, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Glenn, John P. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Farrier.

Glover, James — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; laborer; 21; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864, order War Dept., from Vienna, Va.


Griffin, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Haiglan, Carl — Priv. — Res. Sweden; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Hallihan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; deserted July 29, 1864, from Knoxville, Md.


Harvey, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; deserted July 15, 1864, Tenallytown, Md.


Heustis, Lewis B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 37; enl. Jany. 29, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; deserted Jany. 1, 1865, from furlough, as Sergeant.

Hickey, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. March 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Ingram, Alfred W. — Priv. — Res. Ascott, Canada; laborer; 22; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; deserted July 29, 1864, from Knoxville, Md.

Jacobs, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 19; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

James, Henry — Priv. — Res. Janesville, Penna.; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; deserted May 23, 1864, Vienna, Va.


Johnston, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Lowell; soldier; 21; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; deserted June 15, 1864, from furlough, as Sergt.

Keller, Robert — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; disch. to date June 1, 1865.

Kelley, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Northampton; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; disch. to date June 1, 1865.

Kelley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 20; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; deserted March 12, 1864; arrested March 14, 1864, and sentenced by Court Martial; captured Aug. 17, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; paroled Feb. 22, 1865; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., March 4, 1865, for 30 days; and again deserted, June 1, 1865, from furlough.


Kelly, Francis — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 21; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.

Kelly, John — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1864, at Boston; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Kimball, Horace — Priv. — Res. Townsend Center; mechanic; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Kimber, George — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

King, James P. — Priv. — Res. Ireland; plasterer; 21; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Kohl, Albert — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 37; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1864; disch. to date June 16, 1865.


Lawrence, Lawson J. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester, R. I.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; wounded Oct. 9, 1864, Tom’s Brook, Va.; died Oct. 22, 1864, of wounds, at Baltimore, Md.
Lewis, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Lombard, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; laborer; 24; enl. Dec. 12, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted Sept. 21, 1863, from Dawsonville, Md.


Lowry, Robert L. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Lyons, James L. — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; stonemason; 18; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; prom. Sergt. from Corp., May 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Magouren, Edward C. — Priv. — Res. Littleton; soldier; 20; enl. and must. May 24, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., April 4, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Maloney, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; deserted June 1, 1865, Bladensburg, Md.; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass., order War Dept.


Mayville, James T. — Bugler — Res. Bangor, Me.; clerk; 18; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


McNiff, John — Priv. — Res. Ware; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; must. out July 20, 1865.


Miller, Napoleon — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; chair maker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Millis, George F. — Priv. — Res. South Adams; farmer; 26; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1863, as Corporal.


Morgan, Edwin — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 31; enl. Feb. 17, 1863, at Boston; must. March 17, 1863; deserted from Readville, Mass., before regt. left State, exact date not shown.

Morris, William — Corporal — Res. Lawrence; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Newman, Frederick — Priv. — Res. New York City; brewer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864; deserted Nov. 27, 1864; arrested Nov. 29, 1864; again deserted June 16, 1865.

Nickerson, Dean B. — Priv. — Res. Orleans; painter; 34; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Nodder, Atkinson — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Noon, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 40; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

O'Laughlin, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; wounded Sept. 28, 1864, at Waynesboro, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865.


Packard, Adelbert — Priv. — Res. Camden, Me.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; deserted July 29, 1864, at Knoxville, Md.


Payzant, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 32; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; died of disease, March 6, 1865, at Frederick, Md.


Perry, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Pratt, George H. — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; nailer; 21; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


Randall, John C. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; engineer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
Regan, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 23; enl. Feb. 24, 1864, at Wrentham; must. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Relmond, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Va.; draughtsman; 21; enl. May 24, 1864, at Cohasset; must. May 24, 1864; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 18, 1865; must. out Aug. 14, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Rhodes, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; died Oct. 29, 1864, of wounds, at genl. hosp., Frederick, Md.


Richardson, George — Priv. — Res. Hingham; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Roles, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 22; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Schmidt, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. St. Andrews, Canada East; soldier; 31; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; deserted May 15, 1864, at Vienna, Va.


Shay, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Springfield; operative; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; prisoner Sept. 28, 1864, at Waynesboro, Va.; escaped May 19, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.

Shine, Daniel — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 37; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; Prisoner of War from July, 1864, to May, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


Smith, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. Feb. 19, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


Smith, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 24; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; deserted May 22, 1864, Vienna, Va.


Smith, James — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; bartender; 26; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Smith, James — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; seaman; 24; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Snider, Chancy — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out July 18, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.

Spatz, Peter — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Sullivan, John — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Thomas, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. Belfast, Me.; seaman; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Thombly, James — Priv. — Res. France; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; deserted July 29, 1864; returned Jan'y. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. Correct name James Trombely.

Tippett, William — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Toomey, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 34; enl. Feb. 28, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; deserted March 31, 1863, from Readville, Mass.


Wells, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Orleans; tanner; 26; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 18, 1865; must. out July 15, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "K" 9th V. R. C.


Wiley, William H. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 28; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; disch. for disability, March 29, 1865, as Corporal.

Williams, John — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 4, 1863, at Boston; must. March 17, 1863; deserted March 18, 1864; returned March 26, 1864; again deserted Nov. 19, 1864, Charlestown, Va.

Williams, Wilfred R. — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 21; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; deserted Oct. 9, 1864.


Young, Jake — Priv. — Res. Swanton Falls, Vt.; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; deserted July 28, 1864; gained from desertion, Dec. 2, 1864, and sentenced by court martial; must. out July 20, 1865.

COMPANY "D"


Arnold, Peter — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 38; enl. and must. Jan'y. 9, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Austin, James H. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Breece, William H. — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; blacksmith; 26; enl. and must. Jan. 16, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


Burnham, Mark F. — Priv. — Res. Essex; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Carlton, John K. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Chandler, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Salem; confectioner; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Clafin, Phineas A. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; prom. Corp., March 3, 1864; exchanged Prisoner of War, date not shown; must. out July 20, 1865.


Clifton, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Cole, Orton W. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Cole, Stephen A. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


Connors, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; wounded Oct. 9, 1864, Tom’s Brook, Va.; must. out June 19, 1865, at Frederick, Md.


Curtis, Frank — Priv. — Res. Holliston; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Bugler.


Davis, George A. — Priv. — Res. South Malden; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Dean, George — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; painter; 37; enl. Dec. 11, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; transf. to Marine Corps, June 8, 1865, he being a deserter therefrom; no further record found.


Fillo, Napoleon — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Forbes, William — Priv. — Res. Holliston; boot stitcher; 38; enl. and must. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Teamster.


Foy, James — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; sailor; 32; enl. and must. Jan'y. 23, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


Gager, Simon — Priv. — Res. South Brookfield; bootmaker; 44; enl. and must. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Gay, William — Priv. — Res. Muddy Branch, Md.; farmer; 24; enl. and must. April 24, 1864; deserted June 5, 1864.


Hall, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 35; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1863; must. Jan'y. 13, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Teamster.


Hamer, John G. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; tinsmith; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Hardy, John O. — Priv. — Res. Temple, Me.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jan'y. 4, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, Tom's Brook, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal. Had prior service in Co. "E" 24th Maine Inf.

Harrington, Michael — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Hart, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y., as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.

Hartland, Richard M. — Priv. — Res. Ireland; clerk; 22; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jan'y. 13, 1863; deserted April, 1863, exact date not shown.


Haskell, Nelson W. — Priv. — Res. Peru; laborer; 18; enl. and must. March 17, 1866; must. out July 20, 1865.

Herbert, George — Priv. — Res. England; machinist; 21; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; deserted April 12, 1864, Albany, N. Y.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Date enlisted</th>
<th>Date discharged</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Herman, Jacob</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Shelburne Falls</td>
<td>brass finisher;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
<td>enl. and must.</td>
<td>Sept. 3, 1864;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbard, Joshua M.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Newburyport;</td>
<td>seaman;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
<td>enl. Dec. 11, 1862;</td>
<td>must. Dec. 22, 1862;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>transf. Jany. 26, 1864,</td>
<td>to V. R. C.;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Frank L.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. —;</td>
<td>painter;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>enl. Dec. 10, 1862,</td>
<td>at New Bedford;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>must. Jany. 13, 1863;</td>
<td>wounded July 13, 1864,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rockville, Md.;</td>
<td>as Corporal;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>must. out July 20, 1865,</td>
<td>as Sergeant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holbrook, George</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. —;</td>
<td>butcher;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>enl. Dec. 16, 1862,</td>
<td>at Newburyport;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>must. Dec. 22, 1862;</td>
<td>deserted Dec. 22, 1862,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Readville, Mass.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holman, George F.</td>
<td>1st Lieut.</td>
<td>Res. Cambridge;</td>
<td>occu. 24; comm. Feb. 9, 1863;</td>
<td>disch. for disability, May 15, 1865, as Captian of “C”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, George, Jr.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. —;</td>
<td>farmer;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>enl. Dec. 10, 1862,</td>
<td>at Newburyport;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>must. Dec. 22, 1862;</td>
<td>deserted March 7, 1864,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Washington, D. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, George</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. South Boston;</td>
<td>laborer;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
<td>enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864;</td>
<td>wounded July 13, 1864,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rockville, Md.;</td>
<td>disch. for disability, May 27, 1865, at Washington,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>must. out July 20, 1865,</td>
<td>D. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, John</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. —;</td>
<td>laborer;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>39</td>
<td>enl. Dec. 16, 1862,</td>
<td>at New Bedford;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>must. Dec. 22, 1862;</td>
<td>deserted Jan'y. 7, 1863,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin, Michael</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Somerville;</td>
<td>glass cutter; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864;</td>
<td>must. out July 20, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuhn, J. Jacob</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. —;</td>
<td>moulder; 27; enl. Dec. 26, 1862,</td>
<td>at New Bedford;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>must. Jany. 13, 1863;</td>
<td>deserted Jan'y. 16, 1863,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>must. Dec. 22, 1863;</td>
<td>must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal. True name Henry A. Lane.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, John H.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. —;</td>
<td>laborer; 19; enl. Dec. 5, 1862,</td>
<td>at Andover;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>must. Dec. 22, 1862;</td>
<td>deserted Jan'y. 17, 1863,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, Richard</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. —;</td>
<td>carpenter; 27; enl. Dec. 9, 1862,</td>
<td>at Newburyport;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan, Alexander</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. South Framingham;</td>
<td>bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Jan'y. 4, 1864;</td>
<td>wounded at Locke's Ford, Va., Sept. 13, 1864; died Sept. 14, 1864, of wounds, at Sandy Hook, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logue, John</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. —;</td>
<td>tailor; 38; enl. Dec. 17, 1862,</td>
<td>at Cambridge;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>must. Jany. 13, 1863;</td>
<td>must. out July 8, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lothrop or Lathrop, William</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Middlefield;</td>
<td>laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863;</td>
<td>must. out July 20, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, George H.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Manchester;</td>
<td>mechanic; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863;</td>
<td>must. out May 17, 1865, Baltimore, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, James</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. —;</td>
<td>tailor; 28; enl. Dec. 9, 1862,</td>
<td>at Newburyport;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, John F.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. —;</td>
<td>carpenter; 23; enl. Dec. 11, 1862,</td>
<td>at Newburyport;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


McCann, Patrick — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. March 13, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


McDonald, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; carriage maker; 22; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal. True name William Drake.


McPick, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Robinson, John — Priv. — Res. Scotland; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Simpson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; deserted June 12, 1864, from Muddy Branch, Md.


Stevens, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, June 24, 1865, at Wilmington, Del. See U. S. Navy.
Stevens, John — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; does not appear from record that he ever joined the Regt.


Sullivan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 18; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Sullivan, James — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Sullivan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; operative; 18; enl. and must. March 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Tafe, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 33; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Tevenns, Robert — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; machinist; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Thaxter, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Boston; conductor; 25; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Dec., 1864; died Jany. 15, 1865, of disease, at Annapolis, Md., as of Co. "L".

Tierney, David F. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; shoemaker; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. May 26, 1865, at Frederick, Md.


Webber, Daniel J. — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; apothecary; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Wilson, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 41; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Jany. 13, 1863; disch. to date June 9, 1865.

Wilson, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 34; enl. and must. March 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Wise, George O. — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

COMPANY "E"

Allen, George H. — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; farmer; 25; enl. and must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Brickley, Richard T. — Priv. — Res. New York City; miner; 26; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; wounded July 12, 1863, Ashby Gap, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 15, 1864, Muddy Branch, Md.

Broderick, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 42; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Bruce, James — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Buhrer, George W. — Priv. — Res. Germany; farmer; 28; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.

Burnap, Oscar — Priv. — Res. New York; farmer; 23; enl. Feb. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; wounded Dec. 23, 1863, on picket duty; disch. for wounds, June 15, 1864, Muddy Branch, Md.


Buswell, John H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailor; 32; enl. and must. March 4, 1863; disch. for disability, July 15, 1863, Camp Brightwood, D. C.

Cain, John A. — Corpl. — Res. New York City; farmer; 30; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. Feb. 21, 1863; was Prisoner of War from Feb. 22, 1864, at Dranesville, Va., to April 30, 1865; must. out July 7, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.


Campbell, Owen — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; soldier; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Campbell, Robert A. — Priv. — Res. Calais, Me.; miner; 21; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Carey, James E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Cleaves, Charles — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Collins, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Cottrell, Robert J. — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; soldier; 23; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; deserted July 13, 1864, Fort Reno, D. C.

Crawford, Josiah H. — Priv. — Res. Dexter, Me.; carpenter; 30; enl. March 6, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865, as Corporal.

Crocker, Henry H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. California; occu. —; 23; comm. and must. March 19, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 1, 1864; must. April 13, 1864; wounded at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864; comm. Captain, Sept. 3, 1864; must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". Medal of Honor man; date of action, Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va. "Voluntarily led a charge which resulted in the capture of fourteen prisoners and in which he himself was wounded."

Davis, Asa M. — Priv. — Res. Leavenworth, Kansas; printer; 26; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 11, 1863; killed Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va., as Corporal.

Davis, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, Cloud's Mill, Va., order War Dept.


Correct name Stephen Augustus Davis.

Durant, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Dyer, Andrew B. C. — Priv. — Res. Newman, Ga.; laborer; 26; enl. and must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Teamster.


Flood, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Bloomington, Md.; farmer; 22; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 11, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Glancy, Owen — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Goodfellow, John W. — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; occu. —; 29; enl. March 17, 1863; must. April 26, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Griffing, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Shelter Island, N. Y.; miner; 21; enl. Jan'y. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; disch. to date June 9, 1865, Frederick, Md.


Higgins, John R. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Hogan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Somerville; moulder; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Hood, John — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Wis.; miner; 32; enl. Feb. 3, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Jenkins, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Los Angeles, Calif.; rancher; 23; enl. Jan’y. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; prisoner Aug. 24, 1863, near Fairfax, Va., as Corporal; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.

Jones, John T. — Priv. — Res. Louisville, Ky.; teamster; 27; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; deserted Jan’y. 11, 1864, from Muddy Branch, Md.


Kelley, Caius P. — Priv. — Res. Indiana Co., Penna.; farmer; 26; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; prom. Corp., April 1, 1863; Sergt., Jan’y. 19, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.

Kelley, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Kirsch, Valentine — Priv. — Res. Germany; butcher; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Leahy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Milford; boot treer; 37; enl. and must. March 14, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
Leonard, Franklin — Priv. — Res. South Randolph; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. March 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Lincoln, George E. — Priv. — Res. Webster; student; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Little, George A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Manchester, Luman A. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Wis.; blacksmith; 30; enl. Feb. 2, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; prisoner from July 13, 1864, at Rockville Md. to Aug. 20, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


McCarrack, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Russia; cigar maker; 25; enl. and must. March 14, 1863; deserted May 27, 1864, Muddy Branch, Md.


Miller, August — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; barber; 19; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Mitchell, John T. — Corp. — Res. Gallipolis, Ohio; miller; 26; enl. and must. March 14, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Private.


Morrill, John — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; deserted April 7, 1865, at City Point, Va.

Morris, William — Priv. — Res. Minersville, Calif.; miner; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1863; prisoner Aug. 24, 1863, near Fairfax, Va.; confined at Belle Island, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md. in April, 1864; wounded Oct. 9, 1864, Tom's Brook, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865.
SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY 265


Myers, Randolph P. — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; butcher; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1863; prisoner March 21, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., April 4, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.

O'Neill, John — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Regan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Rhodes, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; farmer; 33; enl. Jan. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; prisoner from July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md. to Aug. 20, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Rogers, Thomas L. — Priv. — Res. Galena, Ill.; miner; 23; enl. Feb. 24, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Rooney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 32; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Ryan, John — Priv. — Res. Plattsburg, N. Y.; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; does not appear from records that he ever joined the regt.


Schayer, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Scidmore, J. Warren — Priv. — Res. Danvers; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Shaw, William — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; farmer; 31; enl. and must. March 17, 1863; deserted July 6, 1863.


Sheldon, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; sailor; 32; enl. and must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Straub, Edward — Priv. — Res. California; barber; 23; enl. and must. March 14, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Towne, Nathan — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; teamster; 33; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. Feb. 21, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Trainer, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Tuttle, George — Priv. — Res. Durham, Maine; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Tuttle, Rufus — Priv. — Res. Durham, Maine; blacksmith; 44; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
Tyler, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Walther, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; carpenter; 23; enl. Jan. 31, 1863; must. March 20, 1863; died Oct. 17, 1864, of disease, at Frederick, Md.


White, James A. — Priv. — Res. Rushville, Ill.; farmer; 30; enl. and must. March 14, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


COMPANY "F"


Barr, George W. — Priv. — Res. California; glass blower; 30; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; served until Sept. 10, 1864, when he was returned to Co. “A” 122d Ohio Inf., from which he deserted on or about Dec. 1, 1862, under name of George W. Bargesser; served sentence of Genl. Court Martial, and was must. out June 26, 1865, as Co. “A” 122d Ohio Inf.


Barrow, Frank — Priv. — Res. California; machinist; 20; enl. April 2, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Baun, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 26; enl. March 7, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, with Non Com. Staff, as Saddler Sergeant. Had prior service in U. S. Marine Corps, as Charles B. Mason; enlisted May 21, 1861, at Philadelphia, Penna., and deserted March 4, 1863, at Mare Island, Calif.


Boden, William C. — Corpl. — Res. California; engineer; 37; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; deserted March 14, 1864, Muddy Branch, Md.

Borden, John J. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Brittian, Joseph — Priv. — Res. California; laborer; 34; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; died Feb. 19, 1864, of disease, at Muddy Branch, Md. Name also found as Joseph W. Brittian.

Butler, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. Malden; baker; 19; enl. and must. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Butters, George A. — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, Cloud's Mill, Va., order War Dept.

Carey, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Case, Chester — Priv. — Res. California; occu. —; 32; enl. March 19, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Clark, Edward — Priv. — Res. Framingham; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Clay, George M. — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 28; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; died July 3, 1863, of disease, at Washington, D. C.

Cochran, Warren — Priv. — Res. California; laborer; 23; enl. March 16, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; paroled prisoner, date not shown; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Conner, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Cook, Amos H. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Cook, Frederick — Priv. — Res. California; caulker; 32; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Cook, William T. — Priv. — Res. California; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.

Cossell, Jackson — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 33; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 18, 1863; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt.


Curtis, Henry — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Dorat, John — Priv. — Res. California; engineer; 32; enl. April 21, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 24, 1863, Georgetown, D. C.


Durfee, William — Priv. — Res. Fall River; teamster; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Dwyer, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. New York; farmer; 42; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
Fales, William E. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; chair maker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Fisk, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 37; enl. and must. March 2, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Foote, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. California; blacksmith; 28; enl. April 6, 1863; must. April 8, 1863; taken prisoner, Oct. 28, 1864, in Shenandoah Valley; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Blacksmith.


Geer, Samuel — Priv. — Res. California; laborer; 22; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 8, 1863; deserted April 2, 1865, Pleasant Valley, Md.

Glancy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Warren; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Graffan, Caleb S. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; carpenter; 38; enl. and must. March 3, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Grey, Pelég C. — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 31; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; absent sick since Dec. 20, 1863; no further record.

Hall, James — Priv. — Res. California; laborer; 21; enl. March 10, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal. Name also borne as James Hill.

Halligan, John F. — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 29; enl. and must. April 8, 1863; prisoner July, 1864; died Nov. 25, 1864, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Hardin, James — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 25; enl. and must. April 8, 1863; deserted June 16, 1863, Camp Brightwood, D. C.


Harkins, Charles — Priv. — Res. California; ship carpenter; 28; enl. March 26, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; disch. by S. O. #471, War Dept., Dec. 28, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

Haun, John J. — Priv. — Res. California; blacksmith; 25; enl. April 16, 1863; must. April 18, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Blacksmith.

Himan, Charles — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 37; enl. April 17, 1863; must. April 18, 1863; taken prisoner in 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Irving, Everard — Priv. — Res. California; clerk; 18; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Bugler. Correct name Everard Irving Drisko.

Jackson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; millwright; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Johnson, Joseph W. — Corpl. — Res. California; millwright; 28; enl. April 6, 1863; must. April 13, 1863; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled Oct. 17, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.
Keniston, Hubbard B. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; taken prisoner, March 16, 1865, at Louis Court House, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.

Kennedy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Plainfield, Conn.; operative; 18; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Kercheval, Benjamin B. — Priv. — Res. California; clerk; 25; enl. and must. April 18, 1863; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; must. out July 20, 1865.

Lafferty, Abraham M. — Priv. — Res. California; marble engraver; 28; enl. March 20, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; prom. Sergt. from Corp., date not shown; must. out July 20, 1865.

Landers, Stephen F. — Priv. — Res. California; bricklayer; 33; enl. April 16, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Leonard, Thomas, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; does not appear from records that he ever joined the regt.

Lindsay, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; deserted Sept. 10, 1864.

Logsden, James — Priv. — Res. California; teacher; 31; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; wounded July, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Lovejoy, Dana B. — Priv. — Res. California; saddler; 29; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Saddler.


Maddox, Samuel R. — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 26; enl. March 26, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; taken prisoner in 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Mansfield, Joel H. — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, Cloud's Mill, Va., order War Dept.

Marsh, William S. — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 34; enl. and must. April 13, 1863; taken prisoner in 1864; died Feb. 19, 1865, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War, as Corporal.

Martin, James E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; servant; 32; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864, from Fort Reno, D. C.

McConn, Barney — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jan'y. 3, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


McDonald, James — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 30; enl. April 2, 1863; must. April 3, 1863; killed July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va., as Corporal.


McGill, William — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; cotton spinner; 22; enl. and must. March 9, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Miller, John — Priv. — Res. California; laborer; 28; enl. March 14, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted June 14, 1864, Fells Church, Va.


Monroe, John — Priv. — Res. California; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. April 18, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.

Moran, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 25; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; paroled prisoner; must. out July 5, 1866, Hicks U. S. Genl. Hosp., Baltimore, Md.

SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Morse, Charles F. — Ser. — Res. California; miner; 37; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 18, 1863; died Dec. 30, 1864, of disease, at Washington, D. C., a Sergeant.

Mowry, Lilley B. — Priv. — Res. Dudley; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. March 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


O'Brien, James L. — Priv. — Res. California; machinist; 32; enl. March 7, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted March 14, 1864, Muddy Branch, Md.


Passage, John — Priv. — Res. California; clerk; 28; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 3, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 8, 1865; must. June 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".

Payne, Norman B. — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 25; enl. and must. April 13, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Pendall, Martin M. — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 23; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 20, 1863; deserted Dec. 7, 1863, Muddy Branch, Md.


Rawson, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 26; enl. March 19, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 8, 1865.


Reed, John A. — Priv. — Res. California; cooper; 44; enl. and must. April 22, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Reed, John K. — Priv. — Res. California; teamster; 23; enl. April 15, 1863; must. April 18, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Roberts, Charles — Corpl. — Res. California; miner; 21; enl. and must. April 13, 1863; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Schmeltzer, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; miner; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner in 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Seymour, Dennis — Priv. — Res. California; occu. —; 26; enl. March 19, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.
Shiffer, James M. — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 22; enl. March 19, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Short, William H. — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 38; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 13, 1863; disch. Dec. 31, 1863, as Serg’t., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

Shurtleff, Oscar G. — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 33; enl. March 19, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; wounded in Sept., 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Smith, Moses — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 29; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 18, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Smith, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Smith, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cayuga, Canada West; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Sprague, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. June 18, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

Stanton, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Stanton, Stephen C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864, Fort Reno, D. C.

Sullivan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 26; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 10, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Terry, Daniel E. — Priv. — Res. California; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. April 13, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Thayer, George F. — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 24; enl. and must. April 3, 1863; killed April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.

Thompson, Charles — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864.


Turner, John — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 33; enl. April 23, 1863, at San Francisco, Calif.; must. May 10, 1863; wounded in Sept., 1864; transf. to V. R. C., May, 1865; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. “C” 20th V. R. C.

Wakefield, Elhanan W. — Priv. — Res. California; occu. —; 28; enl. Feb. 9, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; wounded Oct. 9, 1864, at Tom's Brook, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, March 26, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., as Sergt. of Co. "C".


Welch, Richard — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 25; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864, Fort Reno, D. C.


Whitcomb, Sylvester J. — Priv. — Res. California; occu. —; 19; enl. March 9, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


COMPANY "G"

Adams, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. April 6, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.

Ahern, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Amory, Charles W. — 2d Lieut. —; Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; comm. April 9, 1864; must. April 24, 1864; prisoner from July 6, 1864, near Aldie, Va., to Sept., 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 9, 1864; must. March 25, 1865; comm. Captain, June 16, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "L".


Austin, Granville — Priv. — Res. Buckfield, Me.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Bahn, Johann — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 23; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; deserted Nov. 20, 1864, genl. hospit., York, Penna.


Benway, George — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. March 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Billings, Harry H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. — ; 40; enl. and must. April 9, 1863; prom. Veterinary Surgeon, April 14, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, with Non Com. Staff.

Boode, Gustave — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 35; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; deserted May 17, 1864, Vienna, Va.


Brien, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; deserted March 15, 1865, as Corporal, while on furlough from hosp.

Brooks, Melvin M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted Sept. 18, 1864, at Washington, D. C.

Brown, Charles — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 19; enl. March 23, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted March 14, 1864, Muddy Branch, Md.

Brown, Henry — Priv. — Res. New York City; merchant; 27; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Bullard, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. March 26, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; taken prisoner, date not shown, as Corpl.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 10, 1864; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Burke, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Chapman, Richard — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 21; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., by S. O. of Dec. 7, 1863; must. out July 21, 1865, with detachment, as of Co. "D" 20th V. R. C.

Clark, Daniel N. — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted Oct. 8, 1863, at Conrad's Ferry, Md., from picket.


Colas, Louis — Priv. — Res. Boston; jeweller; 25; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; wounded July 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Coleman, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; deserted Aug. 8, 1864; returned Nov. 3, 1864; again deserted July 2, 1865, from Camp Fairfax, Va.

Collins, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 32; enl. Feb. 4, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Collins, William — Priv. — Res. Palmer; stonecutter; 28; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; furloughed from Harewood Hosp., Washington, D. C., Oct. 8, 1864; failed to return; reported a deserter, Nov. 30, 1864.

Conners, John M. — Priv. — Res. Milford; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Cooper, William H. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Cummings, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; sailor; 23; enl. and must. March 16, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Curran, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; prisoner March 4, 1865, at Mitchell's Station, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., April 4, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.


Dearth, George W. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 23; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted March 14, 1864, from Muddy Branch, Md.

Defney, John — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 20; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Desmond, George — Priv. — Res. Acton; shoemaker; 21; enl. March 20, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.

Dew, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; apothecary; 18; enl. Feb. 17, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; dishonorably discharged, July 24, 1865, per sentence of General Court Martial.

Donnell, John A. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 18; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Doubleday, George — Priv. — Res. North Dana; baker; 31; enl. and must. March 10, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Dougherty, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Farrell, Felix L. C. — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; painter; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; prisoner March 11, 1865, Frederick Hall, Md.; paroled March 26, 1865; disch. to date May 2, 1865.

Fennessey, James W. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; shoemaker; 21; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Fitzgerald, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 23; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as of 21st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. Injured by a horse.

Flaherty, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; prison March 11, 1865, Frederick Hall, Md.; paroled March 26, 1865; disch. to date May 2, 1865.

Flood, Peter — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, order War Dept.

Foley, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; rejected for disability, date not shown, before leaving Mass.


Frank, Emil — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 26; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; deserted May 17, 1864, Vienna, Va.


Fuller, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 17, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Garvey, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 27; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; deserted Sept., 1864; exact date not shown. Had prior service in Co. "C" 1st U. S. Arty., from enlist. Feb. 25, 1861, to Feb. 25, 1864, when discharged.

Gillermann, Herman — Priv. — Res. Boston; dyer; 40; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Gilman, Al — Priv. — Res. Boston; apothecary; 23; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; transf. to Non Com. Staff as Hospl. Steward, June 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Greenough, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; clerk; 33; enl. Feb. 19, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; captured July 13, 1863, at Snicker's Gap, Va.; paroled Aug. 2, 1863; reported at

Guptill, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 28; enl. March 20, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted June 1, 1863, from hosp., Readville, Mass.

Hackett, John — Priv. — Res. Stanstead, Canada East; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; deserted July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.


Hapney, William — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 18; enl. March 5, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Bugler.


Hayes, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 21; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted May 14, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.

Heig, August — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; butcher; 28; enl. March 26, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; transf. Feb. 5, 1864, order War Dept., to 41st New York Inf., from which he had deserted; no further record found.


Holbrook, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. “F” 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Holdson, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 24; enl. March 9, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted June 5, 1863, on way to Washington, D. C.

Howe, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 22; enl. Feb. 24, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted July 4, 1864, Falls Church, Va.

Hubbard, William — Priv. — Res. Stanstead, Canada East; tinsmith; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; deserted July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.

Hurley, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. March 26, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; prisoner Aug. 24, 1863, near Fairfax, Va.; paroled Nov. 19, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Johnson, John O. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury, Me.; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Jones, Samuel B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 28; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; disch. for disability, July 25, 1865.

Jordan, Isaac B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., April 6, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Keef, John — Priv. — Res. Waterloo, Canada East; farmer; 24; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Kerrigan, Henry — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; shoemaker; 24; enl. March 26, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 23, 1864; must. April 7, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 27, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 2d Lieut.

Kerrigan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; cooper; 21; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; deserted Sept. 18, 1864, from Remount Camp, Pleasant Valley, Md.
Kidder, Harvey M. — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; deserted July 13, 1864.


Leupold, William — Priv. — Res. New York City; soldier; 26; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; deserted July 13, 1864, White’s Ford, Md.


Locke, Albert — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. April 9, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, at Fairfax Court House, Va., as Corporal. This service not recognized by the War Dept., he being a deserter from 19th Mass. Inf., under name of Albert Shipley. See Co. “D” 19th Mass. Inf., as Albert Shipley.

Love, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 28; enl. Feb. 24, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted Sept. 18, 1863, Muddy Branch, Md.


Maguire, William D. — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; seaman; 24; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Mahan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Martin, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 24; enl. March 30, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted June 2, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Martin, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; deserted May 26, 1864, Vienna, Va.

Martin, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Eastport, Me.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; died Nov. 20, 1864, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.


McCarty, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 21; enl. March 28, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted Feb. 20, 1864, from furlough.

McCready, Seneca — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 21; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted Sept. 29, 1863, from Conrad’s Ferry, Md.

McCoy, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Brighton; soldier; 36; enl. Feb. 9, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted June 10, 1863, Camp Brightwood, Md., as Sergeant.

McDermott, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; spinner; 29; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; disch. for disability, June 25, 1864, Falls Church, Va.

McIntyre, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 29; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; deserted April 7, 1864, at Washington, D. C.

McKeever, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; student; 18; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

McKenna, Edward — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. “G” 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.)

McKenna, Maurice — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Meisel, Edward — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; painter; 23; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; deserted June 26, 1864, Falls Church, Va.

Melville, Frank — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; driver; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
Mercon, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 35; enl. March 24, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, order War Dept.

Meyer, Carl — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; deserted March 2, 1865, from hospl., Remount Camp, Md.


Miller, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; shoemaker; 21; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted Feb. 11, 1864, Muddy Branch, Md.

Moisson, Auguste — Priv. — Res. Paris, France; laborer; 25; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; deserted May 20, 1864, Vienna, Va.


Murphy, James W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hosier; 25; enl. and must. March 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; taken prisoner, March 4, 1865, at Mitchell’s Station, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., April 4, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.

Murray, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 26; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. Name also borne as Jeremiah Murry. Had prior service in U. S. Navy, as Thomas Morris, enlisted at San Francisco, Calif.

Murray, Octave — Priv. — Res. Peru; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865, order War Dept. See Co. “C” 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Notting, Charles — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; moulder; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; disch. June 28, 1865, order War Dept.


Ostman, George H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper hanger; 20; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted Oct. 8, 1863, Conrad’s Ferry, Md.


Parker, Levi — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 39; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Parker, Thomas S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 35; enl. and must. March 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Patterson, George F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 18; enl. March 16, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted July 4, 1864, Falls Church, Va.

Pearenton, Sewell — Priv. — Res. Milford; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, order War Dept.

Pierce, Waldo — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, order War Dept.


Poost, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; disch. for disability, June 27, 1864.


Priem, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 21; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; wounded Sept., 1864; deserted April 5, 1865, from hospl., York, Penna.


Quinn, Matthew — Priv. — Res. New York City; seaman; 28; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Ratigan, James — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; painter; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; deserted June 2, 1865, near Bladensburg, Md.


Riley, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 32; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded and in hospital since Aug., 1864; deserted Jan'y. 6, 1865, from Mower Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.

Riley, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. — machinist; 21; enl. March 16, 1863, at Whately; must. April 9, 1863; died April 12, 1863, at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, cause unknown.


Schmitt, Peter — Priv. — Res. New York City; soldier; 27; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; deserted July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.


Scott, John H. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; seaman; 30; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; deserted May 9, 1864, at Washington, D. C.

Shaw, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; barber; 18; enl. and must. March 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Sherman, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Salisbury, Conn.; blacksmith; 24; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; wounded July 14, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Siebert, Gottlieb — Priv. — Res. New York City; baker; 22; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; sick in hospital from July 28, 1864, to Aug. 22, 1864, when he was reported "Absont without leave"; no further record.


Smith, Frederick P. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, order War Dept.

Smith, James — Priv. — Res. New York; marble cutter; 22; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; deserted July 4, 1864, Falls Church, Va.

Smith, James M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 42; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; prom. Corp., May 1, 1865; deserted June 30, 1863, Aldie, Va., as Corporal.

Smith, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; barkeeper; 22; enl. Feb. 9, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted May 14, 1863, on way to Washington, D. C.


Smith, William — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; laborer; 20; enl. March 20, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted Jan'y., 1864, from furlough, exact date not found.

Stowell, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 30; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, order War Dept.


Taylor, Alexander H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; lithographer; 24; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; wounded July 23, 1864, explosion of carbine; disch. April 14, 1865, for disability, at Frederick, Md.


Taylor, William B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 32; enl. April 6, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; trans. to V. R. C., date unknown; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "B" 7th Regt. V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.

Teague, Francis — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
Tempest, Henry — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 23; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted May 14, 1863, on way to Washington, D. C.

Thomas, William — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; clerk; 22; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; wounded July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; was admitted to hosp., Alexandria, Va., July 14, 1864; furloughed for 30 days, Aug. 16, 1864; reported deserted Oct. 17, 1864.


Tinan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, order War Dept.

Tobin, John — Priv. — Res. Port Schuyler, N. Y.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864, Rockville, Md.

Tucker, John M. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; deserted July 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Tullock, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; Prisoner of War, date not shown, as Corporal; escaped and arrived at Annapolis, Md., April 1, 1865; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Walker, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; porter; 19; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Walker, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; seaman; 19; enl. Feb. 20, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; released April 22, 1865; disch. June 6, 1865, order War Dept.

Ward, William — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 25; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864, Falls Church, Va.


Webster, Don C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; flier; 21; enl. and must. July 18, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Wentworth, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; painter; 23; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded in July, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Whittington, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; stockman; 30; enl. Feb. 17, 1863; must. April 9, 1863; deserted June 1, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Williams, Edward — Priv. — Res. Bradford, Canada West; clerk; 22; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; never joined the regt.


Young, Albert — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; farmer; 30; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; deserted April 11, 1864, at Washington, D. C.

COMPANY "H"


Ash, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. May 9, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted May 12, 1863, Stonington, Conn.

Barnes, George F. — Priv. — Res. Charlton; seaman; 21; enl. and must. June 4, 1863; deserted June 17, 1863, Camp Brightwood, Md.


Beach, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. April 13, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted May 29, 1863, Washington, D. C.
SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY 281

Bentley, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must out July 20, 1865.


Bishop, William H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 33; enl. April 29, 1863; must June 20, 1863; killed Dec. 16, 1863, accidentally, at Vienna, Va., a 1st Sergeant.


Booth, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; cigar maker; 25; enl. and must. June 4, 1863; deserted June 17, 1863, at Camp Brightwood, Md.


Bowen, John C. G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 21; enl. May 9, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; disch. Dec. 9, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Bryant, Edward — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 3, 1864; deserted April, 1865, exact date not found, while on furlough from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.

Butler, Albert X. — Priv. — Res. Thomaston, Me.; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; died Aug. 14, 1864, of disease, at Frederick, Md.


Carr, William — Priv. — Res. Charlton; farmer; 18; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; must out July 20, 1865, as Wagoner.


Casey, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; bugler; 29; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; prisoner March 5, 1863, Charlottesville, Va.; paroled prisoner Annapolis, Md., April 4, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865, Annapolis, Md.


Chandler, Jay — Priv. — Res. Stow, Me.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must out July 20, 1865.

Chandler, William P. — Priv. — Res. Stow, Me.; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must out July 20, 1865, as Corporal. Had prior service in Co. “G” 10th Maine Inf.


Clark, David — Priv. — Res. Dixfield, Me.; farmer; 18; enl. April 24, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; disch. for disability, April 20, 1864, at Vienna, Va.

Clark, John S. — Priv. — Res. Brantford, Canada West; cigar maker; 21; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; deserted June 19, 1864, Falls Church, Va.


Cogan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. Feb. 17, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; must out July 20, 1865.

Cowhey, David — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Cowhey, John — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, order War Dept.

Coyle, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; deserted March 15, 1865, Pleasant Valley, Md.

Cross, Edwin S. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mill man; 22; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; disch. to date July 1, 1865. Had prior service in Co. “K” 2d Maine Inf.

Cunningham, Michael — Priv. — Res. South Boston; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Dame, George H. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; conductor; 27 or 37; enl. and must. July 19, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Wagoner.

Dane, Warren G. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; trader; 43; enl. April 23, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; disch. May 31, 1865, order War Dept.


Davern, William — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; blacksmith; 30; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Farrier and Blacksmith.

Dealy, William — Priv. — Res. Charlton; carpenter; 23; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 4, 1863; deserted June 11, 1863; Camp Brightwood, Md.

Dean, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; farmer; 19; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; wounded Aug. 26, 1864, Halltown, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 21, 1865; disch. May 11, 1865, for disability, as of 105th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Donahue, Francis — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; seaman; 21; enl. May 26, 1863; must. June 18, 1863; wounded Aug., 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Dougherty, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 10, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, Readville, Mass.


Doyle, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; died March 12, 1865, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.

Doyle, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; paroled prisoner, date not shown; disch. to date June 21, 1865.


Durkin, James — Priv. — Res. South Boston; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; deserted June 21, 1865.


Dwinall, James H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. April 24, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; deserted July 5, 1863, at Seneca Falls, Md.


SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY


Forbes, Harry — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada West; painter; 27; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; deserted May 25, 1864.


French, Joshua L. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Goslin, Lewis A. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. March 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Grieff, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; teamster; 19; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; disch. to date June 21, 1865.

Grieff, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; deserted Aug. 1, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Md.

Haggerty, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farrier; 21; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Farrier and Blacksmith.


Hanson, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass.


Herber, Charles — Priv. — Res. Woburn; cabinet maker; 39; enl. and must. March 9, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Heustis, Nathan C. — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth, N. S.; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Hickey, James — Priv. — Res. Waltham; weaver; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Higgins, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; clerk; 27; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; deserted Aug. 1, 1864, Point of Rocks, Md.


Hollis, Henry P. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; shoemaker; 46; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; disch. June 8, 1865, order War Dept.

Howard, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; saddler; 22; enl. May 9, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; deserted July 12, 1863, Camp Brightwood, Md.

Hoyle, Alfred R. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Huston, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; blind maker; 27; enl. May 12, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; prom. Corp., May 1, 1865; 1st Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Keefe, Michael — Priv. — Res. Milford; shoemaker; 24; enl. May 5, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Kelly, James M. — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 28; enl. May 20, 1863, at Charlton; must. June 3, 1863; deserted June 11, 1863, at Camp Brightwood, Md.

King, John W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Kirby, William G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; marble cutter; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded in 1864; deserted Nov. 16, 1864, from hospl., York, Penna.


Laidlaw, John D. — Priv. — Res. Chester; clerk; 31; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. March 27, 1863; transf. Nov. 11, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-transf. to 2d Mass. Cav., Feb. 19, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864; returned under President's Proclamation, March 10, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Lancaster, Caleb — Priv. — Res. Brownsville, Penna.; seaman; 23; enl. April 16, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; deserted July 20, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Little, George P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 28; enl. April 24, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; rejected June 4, 1863.

Lloyd, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; musician; 28; enl. April 24, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; disch. for disability, May 18, 1864.


Lowder, Francis — Priv. — Res. Millbury; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1865.


Mann, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Malden; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as Corporal.

Marks, Henry — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, Boston, Mass.

Matthews, Charles — Priv. — Res. Somerville; glass blower; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Sept. 27, 1863; apprehended and returned to regt., date not shown; again deserted, June 21, 1865, at Cloud’s Mill, Va.


Moller, Frederick G. — Priv. — Res. —; merchant; 23; enl. April 14, 1863, at Boston; must. May 10, 1863; deserted May 31, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Moore, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Wayland; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; released Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal. See Co. “G” 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Moran, John F. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 27; enl. April 17, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; disch. to date June 21, 1865.


Mullen, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; marble worker; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Mulligan, William — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; seaman; 22; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; prisoner March 7, 1865, Charlotteville, Va.; paroled March 10, 1865; deserted April, 1865, while on furlough, a Corporal.

Murphy, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Murphy, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
O'Brien, James — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; sailor; 26; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.


Parker, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; officer; 27; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; died Dec. 9, 1864, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.

Parker, William W. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu.—; 21; comm. Aug. 12, 1863; must. Aug. 21, 1863; comm. Captain, June 3, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut.


Reardon, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Redmann, Carl — Priv. — Res. Germany; brewer; 29; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds in hosp. Winchester, Va., Nov. 2, 1864.


Ross, William — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; laborer; 27; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; deserted March 12, 1865, from furlough.

Royal, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 32; enl. Feb. 17, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; deserted July 12, 1864, at Tenallytown, Md.


Scott, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Scott, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 27; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; must. out June 6, 1863, order War Dept.

Shanley, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 20; enl. April 17, 1863; must. June 4, 1863; deserted June 22, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Smidt, John — Priv. — Res. Green Lake, Wis.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; deserted July 13, 1864.

Smith, George — Priv. — Res. Oswego, N. Y.; farmer; 18; enl. April 14, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted June 22, 1863, Camp Brightwood, Md.


Smith, John A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted May 13, 1863, Jersey City, N. J.

Spofford, Granville G. — Priv. — Res. Southport, Me.; seaman; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant. See U. S. Navy.

Suprenant, Joseph — Corporal — Res. —; machinist; 30; enl. May 9, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Comm. Sergeant.

Swan, Edwin A. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 35; enl. May 27, 1863; must. June 4, 1863; deserted June 17, 1863, Camp Brightwood, Md.

Taylor, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Boston; fireman; 26; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; deserted July 5, 1864.

Taylor, Augustus — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 25; enl. May 7, 1864, at Boston; must. May 7, 1864; deserted June 2, 1864.

Thompson, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; disch., on or about Dec. 24, 1863, to enlist in 2d Regt. N. C. Vols. (Union); and must. out June 1, 1865.


Vichory, John — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Viell, Max — Priv. — Res. Charlton; clerk; 22; enl. June 3, 1863; must. June 4, 1863; deserted June 12, 1863, Camp Brightwood, Md.


Welch, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 21; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; must. May 30, 1863, Capitol Hill, Md.

Welch, David C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; trunk maker; 25; enl. May 9, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted May 31, 1863.


White, Samuel R. — Priv. — Res. Easton; butcher; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal. See Co. “G” 7th Mass. Inf.


Wilson, George — Priv. — Res. Charlton; sailor; 24; enl. May 9, 1863; must. May 14, 1863; deserted May 16, 1863, Readville, Mass.

Wilson, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; seaman; 27; enl. May 9, 1863; must. May 10, 1863; deserted May 13, 1863, Jersey City, N. J.

Wilson, James, 2d — Priv. — Res. Charlton; mason; 21; enl. May 13, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; deserted Nov. 21, 1863, from hospl., Washington, D. C.

COMPANY "I"


Barry, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Begley, John — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; deserted Oct. 15, 1864, on furlough from hospital.


Casey, John F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, order War Dept.


Celestin, Rent — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, June 23, 1864, at Falls Church, Va.

Chance, Charles — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; currier; 28; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Chase, Richard G. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Chebbbery, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Daily, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


D'Arcy, Arthur — Priv. — Res. East Boston; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; disch. to date May 27, 1865. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).


Davis, James — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; machinist; 21; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Donahoe, Patrick F. — Priv. — Res. Salem; moulder; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; wounded in July, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Donahue, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; deserted May 14, 1864, Vienna, Va.


Downey, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; deserted June 14, 1864, Falls Church, Va.


Edgerton, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; storekeeper; 25; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, April 14, 1864, Vienna, Va.


Emerson, George — Priv. — Res. Derry, N. H.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
Farrington, Isaac J. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 34; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; disch. to date May 23, 1865.

Fisher, Milo B. — Priv. — Res. Theresa, N. Y.; farmer; 24; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; released March 13, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

Fleet, James — Priv. — Res. Fall River; sailor; 36; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Flynn, William — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 4, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.

Forman, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; operative; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Fox, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Quincy; shoemaker; 18; enl. Feb. 3, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; paroled prisoner, date not shown; must. out July 20, 1865.


Gay, John — Priv. — Res. Pennsylvania; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; must. out July 20, 1865.


Gilliam, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 26; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; disch. to date May 31, 1865.

Glancy, Francis — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; disch. to date May 31, 1865.


Graham, Richard H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, order War Dept.

Grammo, Francis — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; laborer; 21; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Bugler. See Co. “I” 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Griffin, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; carpenter; 18; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; wounded in Aug., 1863; trans. to V. R. C., Nov. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan’y. 12, 1865, as of 65th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.

Haley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Harris, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 33; enl. Jan’y. 6, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 15, 1863, New York City.


Hughes, John — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled Feb. 22, 1865; furloughed from Annapolis, Md., March 4, 1865, for 30 days; no further record of whereabouts found.
Humphreys, Richard — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; clerk; 26; enl. and must. March 4, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Hurney, Martin — Priv. — Res. Lowell; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Johnston, James — Priv. — Res. Bridgeport, Conn.; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; died Jan’y. 31, 1865, at Washington, D. C., of wounds. Also borne as James R. Johnston.

Jordain, John — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; frame maker; 25; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Kelley, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 34; enl. Dec. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; wounded July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 1, 1865, for disability, as of 3d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


King, William — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865.

Knight, John — Priv. — Res. Medford; painter; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out July 20, 1863, as Corporal. Name also borne as John Knights.


Krumm, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Germany; barber; 22; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; deserted June 20, 1864, Falls Church, Va.

Lane, Ebenezer — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; sailor; 23; enl. Jan’y. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Leonard, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; deserted July 10, 1864, Falls Church, Va.


Lyons, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; sailor; 26; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; taken prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; no further record found.


Mahar, Philip — Priv. — Res. Boston; plasterer; 22; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; wounded July, 1864; admitted to genl. hosp., Alexandria, Va., July 13, 1864; furloughed Aug. 13, 1864, for 30 days and failed to return; reported a deserter, Sept. 13, 1864.


McNulty, James — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; glass maker; 21; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; deserted Nov. 29, 1864; arrested Jan’y. 13, 1865; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; again deserted May 30, 1865.


Monroe, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 21; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 17, 1865, Baltimore, Md.

Monroe, William H. — Priv. — Res. Brockville, Canada West; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Moris, John W. — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; barkeeper; 22; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Jan’y. 19, 1865, as Corporal; must. out to date June 3, 1865, as of Co. “E” 4th V. R. C.


Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 23; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; deserted July 28, 1864, Harper’s Ferry, W. Va.


Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Newcomer, James — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 21; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


O'Brien, John — Priv. — Res. Somerville; glass maker; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 27, 1864; furloughed Nov. 1, 1864, for 15 days, and deserted from furlough, exact date not shown, as of 116th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. "B" 10th New York Inf.

O'Brien, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, order War Dept.

O'Connell, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Worcesters; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; must. out July 1, 1865, Washington, D. C.


O'dell, John — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 21; enl. Jan'y. 18, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 18, 1863, Baltimore, Md.


O'Neil, Michael — Priv. — Res. Salem; coachman; 21; enl. Jan'y. 15, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Page, William — Priv. — Res. Milford, N. H.; painter; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; absent sick since Sept. 12, 1864; no further record.


Paugus, Alfred — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; waiter; 22; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Phelps, William M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Pike, George H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; telegrapher; 34; enl. Jan'y. 23, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Pulsky, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 38; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. Name also borne as Henry Pulskey.

Purdy, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; died Jan'y. 25, 1865, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.

Quinlan, Jerry — Priv. — Res. New Rockelle, N. Y.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 10, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Quinlan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Belfast, Me.; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out to date Oct. 19, 1865.


Regan, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 25; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Riordan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; killed July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.


Robinson, William — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 38; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 19, 1865; dish. for disability, July 27, 1865, as of 119th Co. 2d Batt'n V. R. C.

Rollins, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Stanstead, Canada East; farmer; 38; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; killed July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.

Sharon, Louis — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 31; enl. Feb. 4, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., by G. O. #381, Nov. 28, 1863; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "F" 7th V. R. C.

Shea, Corneille — Priv. — Res. New York City; teacher; 27; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; captured Sept. 28, 1864, Waynesboro, Va.; died Nov. 24, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Shedl, Life J. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; butcher; 27; enl. Dec. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Shortell, Michael — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Silva, John — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailor; 27; enl. and must. May 23, 1864; disch. June 2, 1865, Cumberland, Md., order War Dept.

Smith, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; teamster; 21; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 10, 1863; deserted Feb. 15, 1863; was captured April 3, 1863, near Gloucester Pt., Va.; paroled May 5, 1863; enl. July 13, 1863, in Co. "G" 2d D. C. Vols.; must. same day; charge of desertion removed by S. O. #113, May 12, 1865, and ordered to be honorably disch. at exp. of his enlist.; must. out Sept. 12, 1865, with Co. "G" 2d D. C. Vols. a Priv.


Smith, George H. — Priv. — Res. New York City; trader; 26; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; deserted May 15, 1864, Vienna, Va.


Stevens, James B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 24; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; deserted May 18, 1864, Vienna, Va.

Stone, William E. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 33; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Strecker, Clemens — Priv. — Res. Germany; clerk; 27; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Sturmer, John A. — Priv. — Res. New York City; grocer; 23; enl. and must. June 4, 1864; deserted July 3, 1864, Falls Church, Va.

Sullivan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; cutler; 32; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Tarbox, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; teamster; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., by G. O. dated April 17, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as Co. "K" 20th V. R. C.

Taylor, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 26; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Tierney, Charles — Priv. — Res. Springfield; operative; 19; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; deserted April 9, 1865.

Tobin, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; killed June 7, 1864, Aldie, Va.


Watson, James E. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; nailer; 42; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded Aug., 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Wedge, Peter — Priv. — Res. Spencer; laborer; 18; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Wheeler, Corliss C. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; painter; 31; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Wilkins, Luther E. — Priv. — Res. Westford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. “D” 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Woods, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Wren, James — Priv. — Res. South Boston; glass maker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; disch. June 19, 1865, order War Dept.


COMPANY “K”

Acton, Martin — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; farmer; 18; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Allen, John — Priv. — Res. Southwick; laborer; 22; enl. Jany. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted March 15, 1863, from hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.


Ashling, Arthur H. — Corporal — Res. Agawam; tinsmith; 28; enl. Jany. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 7, 1864; deserted Nov. 18, 1864, on furlough from hospital.

Backer, August — Priv. — Res. Germany; cigar maker; 22; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; deserted July 15, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Baker, Josiah S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 40; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Bartlett, John — Priv. — Res. East Boston; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Batton, William — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Boyd, Charles — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada East; clerk; 30; enl. and must. May 30, 1864; wounded in July, 1864; deserted March 6, 1865, Boston, Mass.


Branch, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Beverly; tailor; 32; enl. and must. March 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Bremer, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Farrier.


Buckley, Michael — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; mason; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; died of disease, Jany. 9, 1865, hosp., Camp Russell, Va.

Burbank, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; clerk; 28; enl. Jany. 6, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Burke, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 26; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; furloughed Nov. 4, 1864, from hosp., Baltimore, Md.; deserted Nov. 16, 1864.


Cole, John — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; fireman; 33; enl. Jany. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; trans. to V. R. C., March 5, 1864; must. out July 19, 1865, as of Co. "E" 22d V. R. C. Name also found as Coale, John.

Coleman, John — Priv. — Res. Randolph; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; prisoner July 6, 1864, at Aldie, Va.; released May 1, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Curry, Silas — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; seaman; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; trans. to Navy, June, 1864. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.


Desmond, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass moulder; 40; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Dobbs, John — Priv. — Res. England; soldier; 24; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; must. out to date Aug. 1, 1865.


Doran, Michael — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; laborer; 35; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Driscoll, Patrick O. — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 39; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Driscoll, Patrick W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; morocco dresser; 32; enl. and must. March 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Dulhanty, Joseph — Priv. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 34; enl. and must. March 3, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Featherstone, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Northampton, Eng.; painter; 27; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; deserted Sept. 17, 1864.


Giddings, James H. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Green, Frank — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; driver; 36; enl. Jany. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 7, 1863; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; ordered to be returned to duty, by S. O. #103, Dept. of the East, July 3, 1863; no further record found.


Hanchen, Felix — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; deserted June 14, 1864, Falls Church, Va.

Harmon, A. Judson — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Harrington, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; disch. for disability, May 2, 1864. See V. R. C.


Haywood, George W. — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Heeney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Hogan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; disch. to date June 8, 1865.

Hogan, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Saddler.


Howard, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; disch. for disability, April 1, 1864, Vienna, Va. See V. R. C.


Kelley, John — Priv. — Res. —; mason; 21; enl. May 7, 1864, at Chelsea; must. May 7, 1864; deserted June 2, 1864.


Lafarge, Anthony — Priv. — Res. France; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; deserted Nov. 8, 1864, from hosp., Readville, Mass.


Lentz, David — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; cabinet maker; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, June 23, 1865, at Washington, D. C.


Leventon, Richard — Priv. — Res. Bellville, Canada West; blacksmith; 25; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; died Aug. 9, 1864, of disease, at Washington, D. C.

Lewis, David — Priv. — Res. New York; boatman; 39; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


Madden, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted Oct. 19, 1864, Pleasant Valley, Md.


Maloney, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; deserted Oct. 19, 1864, Pleasant Valley, Md.


Marston, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper hanger; 21; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; deserted June 2, 1864, Falls Church, Va.

Martin, Thomas — Corporal — Res. California; confectioner; 31; enl. Jan'y. 8, 1863; must. Jan'y. 26, 1863; killed Aug. 27, 1864, at Charlestown, W. Va., as 1st Sergeant.


Mason, George — Priv. — Res. Cornwall, Canada West; clerk; 22; enl. and must. May 24, 1864; deserted Aug. 23, 1864, Halltown, Va.


Matthews, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 25; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; taken prisoner, July 6, 1864, Aldio, Va.; released April 22, 1865, Vicksburg, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865, order War Dept.


McGrath, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 17; enl. Dec. 21, 1862; must. Jan'y. 26, 1863; killed July 12, 1864, Fort Stevens, D. C.


Mclnery, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; trunk maker; 19; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Mellen, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Miller, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 24; enl. and must. Jan'y. 21, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 1, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Moore, Brian J. — Priv. — Res. Fairfield, Penna.; tinsmith; 25; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; deserted Jan'y. 1, 1864, Falls Church, Va.


Nolan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 26; enl. and must. March 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
O'Donnell, James — Priv. — Res. Somerville; glass blower; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; deserted July 29, 1864, Frederick, Md.

Olbee, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Weston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Peel, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 27; enl. and must. Jan. 16, 1864; prisoner March 30, 1865, at White Oak Road, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., April 4, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, Annapolis, Md., order War Dept. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy, as Henry Carrow.


Robinson, John — Priv. — Res. Warwick; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; wounded July 6, 1864; captured at North Garden, Va., March 8, 1865; paroled March 10, 1865; deserted from Camp Parole, Md., March, 1865, exact date not found.


Sargent, Joseph — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; sailor; 27; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; captured in King William Co., Va., March 15, 1865; released March 26, 1865, Alken: Landing, Va.; sent to Camp Parole, Md., March 28, 1865; furloughed from April 2, 1865, to May 2, 1865; no further record.


Sinott, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Smith, Henry — Corpl. — Res. Southwick; laborer; 21; enl. Dec. 18, 1862; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 12, 1863, as Corporal.


Stone, Goodwin A. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 21; comm. Nov. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 14, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., April 14, 1863; must. to date May 1, 1863; comm. Capt., March 25, 1863, must. May 5, 1864; died July 18, 1864, of wounds received July 6, 1864, at Aldie, Va., as Capt. of Co. "L".


Sturtevant, George — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; mustout July 20, 1865, as Teamster.


Sullivan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Milford; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Tracy, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 27; enl. Dec. 31, 1862, at Boston; must. Jany. 26, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.

Tracy, Joseph P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; deserted Sept. 10, 1864, Pleasant Valley, Md.

Van Keuren, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 21; enl. Jany. 1, 1863, at Boston; must. Jany. 26, 1863; deserted at Readville, Mass., before regt. left state; confined at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor; drowned May 18, 1863, while attempting to escape.


Wattian, Francis — Priv. — Res. New York City; soldier; 23; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Welsh, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; varnish; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; prisoner March 15, 1865, Beaver Dam, Va.; paroled March 26, 1865; disch. to date June 26, 1865.


White, William — Priv. — Res. Norridgewock, Me.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; captured Aug. 17, 1864, near Winchester, Va.; paroled Feb. 20, 1865, Richmond, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

Whitman, August — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; deserted June 14, 1864, Falls Church, Va. Name also borne as August Wittmer.


Wieding, Carl L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; deserted June 14, 1864, at Falls Church, Va.

Winchell, William R. — Priv. — Res. Egremont; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Windell, Henry — Priv. — Res. Stoughton Center; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; deserted Sept. 10, 1864, Pleasant Valley, Md.

Wyllys, Danford — Priv. — Res. Mansfield, Conn.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


COMPANY "L"

Abbey, Samuel — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 37; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Anderson, John J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; deserted April 21, 1864, Vienna, Va.

Ayer, Osborn — Corpl. — Res. California; miner; 34; enl. Jany. 31, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; wounded Oct. 9, 1864, Tom's Brook, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 1, 1865, at Wilmington, Del.


Baldwin, George E. — Corpl. — Res. California; farmer; 21; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 20, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., April 29, 1865; must. June 22, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 16, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".

Bard, James — Priv. — Res. California; moulder; 37; enl. Feb. 4, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Boggs, Daniel W. — Priv. — Res. California; butcher; 24; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Boyle, George P. — Priv. — Res. California; laborer; 18; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Brown, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. California; sailmaker; 26; enl. Jany. 26, 1863; must. April 25, 1863; prom. 1st Sergt. from Sergt., June 22, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Sergeant.

Bruner, Edward D. — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 24; enl. Feb. 9, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Qr. Master, Sergeant.


Chandler, Seth — Priv. — Res., California; carpenter; 25; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Clark, John B. — Priv. — Res. California; machinist; 33; enl. March 1, 1863; must. April 26, 1863; wounded July 14, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Clarke, Thomas B. — Priv. — Res. Sanbornston Bridge, N. H.; clerk; 26; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; transp. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as of 72d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

Clawell, Robert — Priv. — Res. California; lumberman; 22; enl. and must. March 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Connors, Walter — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; baker; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. Name also borne as Connors, Waler.


Coughlin, Thomas D. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Curran, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Dougherty, Roger — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Eneck, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 24; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; transf. April 25, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of 100th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Ferrill, David C. — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1863; wounded April 30, 1864, Rectortown, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Finley, John L. — Corpl. — Res. California; miner; 28; enl. Feb. 9, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; paroled prisoner, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Jany. 8, 1865; must. Jany. 10, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 16, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".


Fordham, Nathan C. — Priv. — Res. California; surveyor; 28; enl. and must. March 14, 1863; prisoner Oct. 29, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled Feb. 27, 1865; rejoined Company, May 23, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Fowart, Henry — Priv. — Res. California; trader; 26; enl. and must. March 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Gaskill, Aaron A. — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 25; enl. March 6, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; deserted Dec. 1, 1864, Stevenson's Station, Va.


Gudith, John D. — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 22; enl. Feb. 4, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Hannon, William M. — Priv. — Res. New York City; sailor; 32; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Hanson, Carl — Priv. — Res. New York City; sailor; 32; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Hardman, William H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. and must. March 11, 1863; deserted May 28, 1863, from Camp Brightwood, D. C.

Harrington, George — Priv. — Res. California; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Howard, George E. — Priv. — Res. California; seaman; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Howe, John W. — Priv. — Res. California; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Keaton, Joseph Z. — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Keet, George W. — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 19; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Kimball, Solon D. — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 19; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 18, 1863; prisoner July 13, 1864, Rockville, Md.; paroled Feb. 21, 1865; prom. Corpl., March 26, 1865; Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Lane, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. California; clerk; 22; enl. Jany. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, June 18, 1865, as Sergeant.

Larren or Larrieu, Lorenzo D. — Priv. — Res. California; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Feb. 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "A" 12th V. R. C.


Leonard, Patrick H. — Priv. — Res. California; shoemaker; 26; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 18, 1863; deserted May 13, 1863, Jersey City, N. J.


Manning, William C. — 1st Lieut. — Res. California; occu. —; 23; comm. and must. March 19, 1863; taken prisoner, Feb. 22, 1864, near Dranesville, Va.; comm. Captain to date Feb. 6, 1864; must. to take effect from March 8, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 7, 1865; comm. and must. Major, June 3, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Major.

McDonald, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 19; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; taken prisoner, Aug. 17, 1864, Winchester, Va.; paroled March 13, 1865; no further record.

McDonald, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; deserted April 16, 1864, Vienna, Va.

McDougall, Daniel K. — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 24; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Berryville, Va.; disch. for disability, July 24, 1865, while absent wounded.


Merry, Thomas H. — Priv. — Res. California; lawyer; 25; enl. March 19, 1863; must. April 26, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


Moore, John — Priv. — Res. Auburn, N. Y.; butcher; 33; enl. March 6, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; prom. Sergt from Corpl. July 1, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Muller, George — Priv. — Res. Germany; tailor; 38; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865.

Nixon, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Olson, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, June 18, 1865.

Ormsbee, Almon — Priv. — Res. Adams; weaver; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as of Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Parker, William E. — Sergt. — Res. California; blacksmith; 33; enl. Feb. 9, 1863; must. Feb. 16, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 23, 1864; must. Dec. 11, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 8, 1865; must. March 20, 1865; comm. and must. Captain, June 16, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C".


Pratt, John H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; prisoner July 6, 1864, Aldie, Va.; paroled Nov. 15, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Quinn, Dennis S. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Randall, James B. — Priv. — Res. California; seaman; 33; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; taken prisoner, Dec. 10, 1863, on picket; died July 15, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Renard, Peter — Priv. — Res. California; mason; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1863; killed July 31, 1863, near Aldie, Va. Name also borne as Peter Reynard.

Ricker, Richard — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Rugles, Jackson — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865. Name also borne as Jackson Ruggles.


Sloan, John — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 19, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, York, Penna.


Smith, Albert J. — Priv. — Res. California; farmer; 35; enl. and must. March 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Stewart, Frank W. — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; gunsmith; 19; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Stimpson, S. Augustus — Priv. — Res. South Malden; brickmaker; 38; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; disemb. for disability, Aug. 18, 1865.


Swan, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; deserted Nov. 10, 1864, from Pleasant Valley, Md.

Swank, Loima — Priv. — Res. California; teamster; 21; enl. Feb. 4, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Bugler.

Switzer, George — Priv. — Res. California; teamster; 28; enl. Feb. 28, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Teamster.


Taylor, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Millbury; polisher; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; prisoner March 10, 1865, Columbia, Va.; paroled March 26, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

Toomey, Michael — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 23; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Tucker, Samuel F. — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; farmer; 29; enl. March 19, 1863; must. April 26, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., March 1, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 3, 1864; must. Jan'y. 1, 1865; wounded Oct. 9, 1864, Tom's Brook, Va.; and April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; disemb. for wounds, June 1, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "M".

SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY 309

Van Benscoten, Henry — Priv. — Res. California; shoemaker; 28; enl. March 6, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Artificer.


Wagggoner, John H. — Priv. — Res. California; plasterer; 23; enl. and must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Ward, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Dracut; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Wayland, Edgar T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Weaver, Joseph — Priv. — Res. California; miner; 31; enl. and must. March 10, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Weaver, William — Priv. — Res. California; hostler; 28; enl. and must. March 21, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Weeks, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Jefferson, Me.; horse shoer; 36; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; prisoner Oct. 28, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 7, 1865; disch. to date June 12, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Richard Lewis.

Welch, John — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 33; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; deserted May 27, 1864, Falls Church, Va.


Wilson, Frederick — Priv. — Res. California; laborer; 25; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; accidentally killed himself, Nov. 23, 1863, at Vienna, Va.


COMPANY "M"


Ashworth, Charles — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Residency</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Enlisted</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Discharged</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Cause of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bixby, Samuel S.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Res. Oswegatchie, N. Y.</td>
<td>blacksmith</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>enl. and must.</td>
<td>March 17, 1863; must out July 20, 1865, as Blacksmith.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluett, Joseph</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Res. Nevada City, Colo.</td>
<td>clerk</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>enl. and must.</td>
<td>March 20, 1863; must out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colman, John F.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Res. Boston; clerk</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>enl. March 4, 1863; must.</td>
<td>March 7, 1863; must out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Seth H.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Res. Iowa Hill, Calif.; laborer</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>enl. and must.</td>
<td>March 19, 1863; wounded Dec. 23, 1863, on picket; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, April 4, 1865, as of 239th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cousens, Charles C.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Res. South Adams; spinner</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>enl. and must.</td>
<td>March 8, 1865; must out July 20, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Dever, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864, paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., March 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Dodd, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. California; sailor; 40; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; deserted March 20, 1863, at San Francisco, Calif.

Dowell, John — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Penna.; farmer; 24; enl. and must. March 21, 1863; deserted June 1, 1863, at Washington, D. C.


Dugan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 28; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; prisoner March 6, 1865, at Scottsville, Va.; released March 26, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

Duncan, Robert — Priv. — Res. Andover; tinsmith; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Eby, James N. — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; telegraph operator; 29; enl. and must. March 20, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Ferrier, George W. — Priv. — Res. Metz, Ind.; tanner; 38; enl. March 20, 1863; must. April 26, 1863; killed Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.

Fliherty, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; deserted May 20, 1865; gained from desertion, July 11, 1865; in confinement at must-outer of company; no further record.

Fletcher, Lester — Priv. — Res. Hillsboro, N. H.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Foster, Edward — Priv. — Res. Hudson, Ohio; cook; 26; enl. Jan'y. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Foster, James — Corpl. — Res. Reading, Penna.; cooper; 27; enl. Feb. 3, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as 1st Sergeant.

Gettens, Peter — Priv. — Res. California; moulder; 27; enl. and must. March 17, 1863; deserted April 15, 1863, at New York.

Gleason, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. South Adams; hotel clerk; 19; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Gleason, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Goodrich, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Jerseyville, Ill.; saddler; 24; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; escaped from prison, date not shown; must. out June 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as Corporal.


Gozzens, Herman — Priv. — Res. New York; butcher; 23; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died Sept., 1864, exact date not found, at Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
Griffin, Frank C. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 18; enl. and must. March 10, 1865; died of disease, April 23, 1865, at U. S. Genl. Hospl.


Hall, Thomas O. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 36; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Halstead, Jacob W. — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; died March 25, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Corporal.


Hayford, James B. — Priv. — Res. Canton, Me.; miner; 22; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; prisoner Aug. 24, 1863, near Fairfax, Va.; paroled, date not shown; wounded in 1864; disch. to date May 12, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.

Haylan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Hill, John W. — Priv. — Res. Garnavillo, Iowa; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1864, as Corporal.

Holden, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; captured Feb. 22, 1864, Dranesville, Va.; paroled, date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., July 26, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1864, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Hughes, John — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; cook; 21; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 2, 1864, as Bugler. See U. S. Navy.

Hunting, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Jenkins, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Lang, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Lever, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Locke, John M. — Corpl. — Res. Milo, Me.; occu.—; 31; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.

Mackey, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


Martin, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; boiler maker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Martin, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 40; painter; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


McCann, John — Priv. — Res. New York; hostler; 27; enl. and must. March 14, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


McLaughlin, Leander — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1864, Muddy Branch, Md.

McQuade, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

McVee, Daniel — Priv. — Res. South Adams; spinner; 18; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Miles, Henry P. — Priv. — Res. Strongsville, Ohio; miner; 23; enl. and must. March 20, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Moore, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Salem; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Edward Moore.


Morris, Samuel N. — Corpl. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; s.o.d.m. 22; enl. Jany. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1865; not must.; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt.


O'Brien, James — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


O'Donnell, George — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 36; enl. and must., March 20, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

O'Leary, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1864; killed Aug. 21, 1864, Berryville, Va.

O'Leary, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Orr, William — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Parker, George W. — Priv. — Res. Fort Plain, N. Y.; miner; 31; enl. and must. March 14, 1863; deserted May 15, 1864, as Corporal, on furlough from Military School, Philadelphia, Penna.

Poe, William E. — Priv. — Res. Mt. Sterling, Ky.; soldier; 30; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Serg't., under true name of William L. Wilson, Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. Jan'y. 26, 1864; disch. May 31, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E".


Sargent, William B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Secchin, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Hungary; sailor; 30; enl. Jany. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Shorey, Frank P. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; carder; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Smith, Francis — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; cigar maker; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Smith, George E. — Priv. — Res. Bridgeport, Va.; miner; 32; enl. and must. March 19, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


Steven, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Lowell; joiner; 22; enl. and must. March 20, 1863; disch. June 21, 1864, for promotion in U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Street, Pennolton — Priv. — Res. New York; cook; 21; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Sullivan, Jerry — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 28; enl. and must. March 2, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Sullivan, Morty — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Sweeney, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Thomas, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; seaman; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, June 7, 1865, as of 187 th Co. 1st Battl. V. R. C.


Tucker, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded March 31, 1865, Dinwiddie Court House, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 15, 1865.


Van Vleet, Dewitt C. — Priv. — Res. Mich.; miner; 24; enl. and must. March 20, 1863; prisoner July 12, 1863, Ashby Gap, Va.; paroled prisoner, date not shown; deserted Sept. 17, 1864, from Parole Camp, Md.


Walsh, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.


Welch, Charles O. — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

West, Frank — Priv. — Res. England; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; taken prisoner, March 4, 1865, Mitchell’s Station, Va.; paroled April 12, 1865; furloughed from Camp Parole and failed to return; considered a deserter, May 12, 1865.


Wilcox, William — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 22; enl. and must. March 14, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Williams, Charles — Priv. — Res. Oakland, Calif.; occu. —; 35; enl. and must. March 21, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.


Wilmington, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Allentown, Penna.; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1864; deserted March 7, 1864, on pass from Vienna, Va., to Washington, D. C.

Withrow, Abel A. — Priv. — Res. Santa Clara, Calif.; saddler; 29; enl. Feb. 5, 1863; must. March 7, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Bugler.

Wood, Warren — Priv. — Res. Norwalk, Ohio; sailor; 30; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 17, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as Saddler.

UNASSIGNED

Adair, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; never joined regt.


Anderson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; never joined regt.

Anderson, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; never joined regt.

Anderson, James — Priv. — Res. Bridgeport, Conn.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; never joined the regt.


Anderson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Dayton, Ohio; bartender; 21; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; never joined regt.

Anderson, Philip — Priv. — Res. New York City; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; never joined regt.

Argyle, George W. — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; clerk; 25; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; never joined regt.

Bailey, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; stair builder; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; never joined regt.

Bailey, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Port Henry, N. Y.; laborer; 10; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1864; never joined regt.


Bander, Gustav — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; barkeeper; 26; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; never joined regt.

Banks, John — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; seaman; 22; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; never joined regt.

Beckwith, William — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 27; enl. March 5, 1864, at Boston; must. March 5, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Bell, John — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; brickmaker; 25; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; never joined regt.

Bender, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; clerk; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; never joined regt.

Bennett, William H. — Priv. — Res. Ithaca, N. Y.; printer; 20; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; never joined regt.

Bent, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; died of disease, June 3, 1865, at Cumberland, Md.

Boey, Archibald — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; never joined regt.


Boyd, William — Priv. — Res. Tallytown, Penna.; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; never joined regt.


Bradish, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Springfield; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; deserted Aug. 21, 1864; arrested and delivered to Provost Marshal, D. C., Aug. 23, 1864; no further record.


Brady, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 22; enl. and must. May 24, 1864; never joined regt.


Brown, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; never joined regt.

Brown, James — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; mariner; 33; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; transf. May 17, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.


Brown, Robert — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; never joined regt.

Brown, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; never joined regt.

Brown, William — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; mariner; 25; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Brunson, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. New York City; sailor; 25; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; never joined regt.


Bulger, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; never joined regt.


Carleton, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; never joined regt.

Carrington, John R. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 31; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; disch. for disability, June 27, 1864. See V. R. C.

Cassidy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. New York City; boatman; 23; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; never joined regt.

Cavanaugh, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; disch. for disability, May 18, 1864.

Ceseyd, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 22; enl. and must. May 28, 1864; never joined regt.
Clare, Peter — Priv. — Res. New York City; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; no further record.

Clark, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; mason; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; deserted Dec. 8, 1864.

Clark, Frank — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; never joined regt.

Clark, James — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 26; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; never joined regt.


Clark, John — Priv. — Res. England; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 4, 1864; never joined regt.

Clarkson, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. May 28, 1864; never joined regt.


Clifton, Francis B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 22; draft and must. July 27, 1864; never joined regt.

Collins, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Roundout, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; never joined regt.


Conley, John — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; sailor; 22; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; never joined regt.

Conley, John — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. Nov. 16, 1864, at Boston; must. Nov. 16, 1864; deserted on or about May 25, 1864, from Unass. 2d Regt. Mass. Inf. as John Stone; arrested Dec. 2, 1864; tried by Genl. Court Martial, Dec. 15, 1864; found guilty and sentenced to hard labor for 5 years and then to be dishonorably discharged; forwarded to his Regt., Feb. 18, 1865; received at Blair’s Landing, S. C., March 10, 1865; no further record. See John Stone Unass. 2d Mass. Inf.

Conners, George — Priv. — Res. Newbury, N. Y.; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; never joined the regt.

Conners, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; never joined the regt.

Connon, Matthew — Priv. — Res. New York City; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1864; never joined regt.

Conway, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; never joined regt.

Conway, Matthew — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; printer; 22; enl. and must. May 25, 1864; never joined regt.

Cummins, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 26; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; transf. May 17, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy. Name also borne as Cummings, John.


Curran, John — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; bricklayer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; never joined regt.


Dant, Ernest — Priv. — Res. France; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; never joined regt.


Davis, John — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; blacksmith; 31; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; sent to Camp Distribution, Alexandria, Va., Sept. 19, 1864, to be forwarded to regt.; no further record.


SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY 319

Dickson, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; never joined regt.

Dolan, John — Priv. — Res. West Newton; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; never joined regt.

Dolan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Watertown; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; never joined regt.

Dolan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; never joined regt.

Doran, Peter — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; never joined regt.


Dowling, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 37; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; never joined regt.


Dunn, Kalleb — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 29; enl. and must. May 24, 1864; never joined regt.

Durfee, John E. — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 18; enl. March 31, 1865, at Boston; must, March 31, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, at Boston, Mass.


Emerson, George — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penn.; painter; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; received at Camp Stoneman, D. C., Aug. 24, 1864; no further record.


Falk, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; silversmith; 41; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; disch. for disability, July 16, 1864.


Fay, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; never joined regt.


Flanagan, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, at Boston, Mass.

Flynn, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, at Boston, Mass.


Forre, John — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; mariner; 22; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.


Franks, George — Priv. — Res. Camden, N. J.; butcher; 26; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; never joined regt.

Fremont, John C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; veterinary surgeon; 30; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; never joined regt.

Furgeson, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; never joined regt. Name also borne as Furgerson, Daniel.

Gaffney, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; never joined regt.

Garvay, Peter — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; never joined regt.

Gaston, John — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; farmer; 28; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; never joined the regt.

Gautier, Jules — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; barkeeper; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; deserted at Alexandria, Va., date not shown.

Gibbons, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; never joined regt.

Gibson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. South Natick; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; deserted March 10, 1865.

Gilman, John E. — Priv. — Res. —; moulder; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865, at Boston; must. out May 6, 1866, at Boston, Mass.

Gline, William — Priv. — Res. New York City; butcher; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; never joined regt.


Granville, Albert — Priv. — Res. Eastham; laborer; 22; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; deserted May 1, 1864.

Grant, James — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1864; never joined regt.

Greissenger, Adolph — Priv. — Res. New York City; soldier; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; never joined regt.

Grey, John — Priv. — Res. Bridgeport, Conn.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; never joined regt.

Griffin, James — Priv. — Res. Fort Schuyler, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; never joined regt.

Griswold, Edward — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; printer; 21; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; never joined regt.

Grogan, James — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; seaman; 27; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; never joined regt.

Grovins, John — Priv. — Res. Norristown, Penn.; laborer; 25; enl. and must. May 17, 1864, deserted June 1, 1864.

Guy, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted at Alexandria, Va., date not shown.

Halbguth, Julius — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; never joined regt.

Hall, John A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 23; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; never joined regt.

Hall, Thomas — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; seaman; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; never joined regt.


Hamilton, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Ware; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.


Hammond, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; never joined regt.

Hanagan, James — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; printer; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; never joined regt.


Harmon, John — Priv. — Res. Knoxville, Md.; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; never joined regt.

Harris, James — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; brakeman; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; never joined regt.
Hart, Adam — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 24; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; never joined regt.
Hartman, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; tailor; 32; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.
Harvey, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 23; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; disch. for disability, July 22, 1864.
Hayden, John L. — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; clerk; 22; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; never joined the regt.
Hayes, John — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 22; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; never joined regt.
Hendricks, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper folder; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; never joined regt.
Hernandez, Carlos — Priv. — Res. Boston; photographer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; never joined regt.
Hicks, George — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; never joined regt.
Hill, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Norristown, Penna.; brickmaker; 24; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.
Hill, Charles — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; never joined regt.
Hollenbeck, William — Priv. — Res. Westchester, N. Y.; seaman; 28; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; never joined regt.
Hood, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 25; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; never joined regt.
Huger, Felix — Priv. — Res. Russia; paper maker; 38; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; never joined regt.
Hurley, John — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; machinist; 20; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; never joined regt.
Irvine, John — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; carpenter; 33; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; never joined regt.
Jackson, James W. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; chair maker; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; never joined regt.
Jacobs, William — Priv. — Res. New York City; seaman; 19; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; never joined regt.
Johnston, William — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; sent to regt., Dec. 27, 1864; no further record.
Jones, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; never joined regt.
Jones, Frank J. — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; never joined regt.
Jones, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; nail cutter; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; deserted Oct. 17, 1864; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; returned to regt.; no further record.
Jones, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; waiter; 24; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; never joined regt.
Kaney, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 22; enl. and must. June 4, 1864; never joined regt.
Kassel, Raymond — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 37; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; never joined regt.
Kelley, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; never joined regt.
Kenedy, James — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; never joined regt. Name also borne as Kennedy, James.
Kennedy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; never joined regt.
King, David H. — Priv. — Res. New York City; seaman; 21; enl. and must. May 24, 1864; never joined regt.
Kuster, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; farmer; 28; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; never joined regt.
Lalley, Michael — Priv. — Res. Rondout, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; never joined regt.
Lalor, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 22; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; never joined regt.
Lambert, Henry — Priv. — Res. New York City; boiler maker; 20; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; never joined regt.
Landers, John B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; never joined regt.
Langley, James — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; deserted Nov. 24, 1864, on furlough from hosp.
La Tour, Bernard H. — Priv. — Res. Lenox; ship carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; never joined regt.
Leary, John — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 34; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; deserted March 16, 1864.
Leary, Martin — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; never joined regt.
Lee, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; boatman; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; never joined regt.
Lines, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; never joined regt.
Loud, Benjamin, 2d — Priv. — Res. South Adams; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; died April 27, 1865, of disease, at Cumberland, Md.
Luchenbauch, Francis — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 24; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; transferred to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
Magrah, John — Priv. — Res. Milford; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; deserted at Alexandria, Va., date not shown, en route to regt.
Mahon, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; never joined regt.
Maier, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; farmer; 23; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; never joined regt.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Enlisted</th>
<th>Mustered</th>
<th>Discharged</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Albert</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Detroit</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>enl.</td>
<td>must.</td>
<td>May 21, 1864;</td>
<td>deserted May 31, 1864;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minchen, Robert R.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Newburyport</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>ship</td>
<td>carpenter;</td>
<td>March 14, 1865; died April 12, 1865, Baltimore, Md.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Morris, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Govanstown, Md.; bricklayer; 21; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; never joined regt.

Morse, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1865.


Mullan, Frank — Priv. — Res. Lynn; morocco dresser; 21; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; never joined regt.

Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. North Pownal, Vt.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; never joined regt.


Newton, Sereno — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out May 18, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.

O'Donnell, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; never joined regt.


O'Neill, George — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 38; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864; never joined regt.


Osborne, George E. — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; never joined regt.

Pagel, William — Priv. — Res. Germany; mariner; 28; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; never joined regt.

Parker, George S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 17; enl. and must. April 11, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, at Boston, Mass.

Parker, Phineas A. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; never joined regt.

Payson, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; seaman; 23; enl. and must. May 20, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.


Quinn, George P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; never joined regt.

Quinn, William O. — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; never joined regt.

Radcliff, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; deserted June 18, 1864; arrested June 19, 1864; received at Head Qrs. Pro. Marshal Office, D. C., June 20, 1864; sent to Camp Distribution, Alexandria, Va., June 25, 1864; no further record.

Ransom, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; slater; 29; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; never joined regt.

Ray, John — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; never joined regt.

Regan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. New York; boatman; 22; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; never joined regt.


Rice, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; never joined regt.

Riley, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; never joined regt.
Riley, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; never joined regt.
Riley, William — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 30; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; never joined regt.
Roach, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 25; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; deserted June, 1864; arrested Aug. 11, 1864; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial and returned to regt. — no further record.
Roberts, George — Priv. — Res. Vicksburg, Miss.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; never joined regt.
Roberts, Henry — Priv. — Res. Lowell; printer; 22; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; never joined regt.
Robinson, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; steel melter; 29; enl. and must. April 10, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
Robinson, William — Priv. — Res. Cherryfield, Me.; driver; 21; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; deserted June 6, 1864; arrested Aug. 2, 1864; received at Hd. Qrs. Pro. Marshal Office, D. C., Aug. 5, 1864; returned to regt., Aug. 7, 1864; no further record.
Rogers, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; never joined regt.
Rollins, James B. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; never joined regt.
Saul, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; farmer; 26; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; never joined regt.
Schwartz, Carl — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; never joined regt.
Schwartz, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1864; never joined regt.
Sharpley, William — Priv. — Res. New York City; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; never joined regt.
Shaw, John — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; machinist; 21; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; never joined regt.
Shurtleff, John W. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; railroad foreman; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1864, at Frederick, Md., as of Co. "F".
Simon, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 21; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; never joined regt.
Smith, Charles — Priv. — Res. Stonington, Conn.; farmer; 27; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; deserted May 15, 1864.
Smith, Edwin M. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; disch. for disability, April 28, 1865.
Smith, George R. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; druggist; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; never joined regt.
Smith, Henry — Priv. — Res. Concord; plumber; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; never joined regt.
Smith, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 23, 1864; deserted Aug. 22, 1864.
Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; never joined regt.

Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Haverstraw, N. Y.; marble cutter; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; never joined regt.


Smith, Mortimer — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864.

Smith, Peter — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; laborer; 30; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; never joined regt.


Smith, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; shipsmith; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; never joined regt.

Smith, William — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; boatman; 35; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; never joined regt.

Smith, William W. — Priv. — Res. Warren; machinist; 24; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; turned over to Captain of Regt. Ship Ohio, as a deserter from U. S. Marine Corps; no further record.


Southard, Milton S. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; never joined regt.

Speirs, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; never joined regt.


Sullivan, James — Priv. — Res. New York City; boiler maker; 21; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; never joined regt.


Sweeney, Peter — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; fireman; 27; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Sweetzer, John E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; forwarded to regt., Aug., 1864; no further record.

Tallman, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; never joined regt.


Tehaske, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Boston; barkeeper; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1864; never joined regt.

Terry, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; no further record.


Thompson, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York; brass finisher; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; never joined regt.

Thompson, David — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; cigar maker; 22; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; never joined regt.

Thompson, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; never joined regt.

Thompson, John — Priv. — Res. Northampton; millwright; 28; enl. and must. June 4, 1864; disch. for disability, June 27, 1864.


Usher, Michael — Priv. — Res. New York City; silver plater; 20; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; never joined regt.

Verschuesen, Charles — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; soldier; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; never joined regt.

Vivarey, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York City; clerk; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; never joined regt.

Von Achenback, Henry — Priv. — Res. Germany; clerk; 21; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; never joined regt.


Wallace, William — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; never joined regt.


Walters, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; never joined regt.

Ward, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 26; enl. and must. May 28, 1864; never joined regt.


Waters, William — Priv. — Res. New York City; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; deserted Jan. 16, 1865; arrested Jan. 18, 1865; received at Carlisle Barracks, Penna., Jan. 20, 1865; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial and returned to regt.; no further record found.


Watson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; never joined regt.

Watts, James H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; never joined regt.

Webster, George W. — Priv. — Res. New York City; mason; 23; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.

Welch, John — Priv. — Res. Concord; hatter; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; never joined regt.


White, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 25; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; never joined regt.

White, William — Priv. — Res. Needham; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; never joined regt.

White, William — Priv. — Res. New York City; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; never joined regt.

Wilde, William — Priv. — Res. Port Henry, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; never joined regt.

Williams, Barney — Priv. — Res. Sterling, N. Y.; sailor; 23; enl. and must. June 4, 1864; never joined regt.


Williams, John — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; never joined regt.
Williams, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; farmer; 20; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; never joined regt.

Wilson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; mariner; 32; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Wilson, George B. — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; steward; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; never joined regt.

Wilson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; never joined regt.


Wilson, Peter — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; blacksmith; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; never joined regt.

Wilson, Peter B. — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada West; clerk; 22; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; never joined regt.

Wood, Martin G. — Priv. — Res. Fremont, N. Y.; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; never joined regt.

THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

THREE YEARS

The 3d Regt. Mass. Vol. Cav. was made up of four already existing units, the 1st, 2d, and 3d Unattached Companies of Massachusetts Cavalry and the 41st Regiment of Massachusetts Infantry. The 1st Company of Cavalry was raised by Capt. S. Tyler Read, and its members were mustered in mostly during September, October, and November, 1861. The 2d Company was raised the same fall, but the muster-in of its members was not completed until the 27th of December. Its commander was Capt. James McGee, The 3d Company was raised contemporaneously with the 1st and 2d, and its organization was completed and the last of its members mustered in about the middle of December, 1861. Its commander was Capt. Henry A. Durviage. The first two of the above units were known as the 1st and 2d Companies of Mounted Rangers. The rendezvous of all three companies was Camp Chase, Lowell, Mass.

On Jan'y. 13, 1862, the companies sailed from Boston Harbor on the transport constitution, and arrived at Ship Island in the Gulf of Mexico, Feb. 12. Here they were organized into a battalion under Captain Read as acting major. These companies, acting most of the time independently, were stationed mostly at New Orleans, Baton Rouge, and Plaquemine during the first year of their service, performing considerable outpost duty and suffering some loss.

The 41st Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was recruited in the late summer and autumn of 1862. Its first rendezvous was Camp Stanton, Lynfield, but it was later moved to Boxford. Its companies were mustered in on various dates between Aug. 5 and Nov. 1, 1862, and Thomas E. Chickering, an accomplished officer in the Mass. Vol. Mil., and at one time commander of the New England Guards, was commissioned colonel. The regiment left for New York, Nov. 5, 1862, with orders to report for service in the Department of the Gulf.

It sailed from New York, Dec. 4, 1862, on the transport North Star, accompanied by Maj. Genl. N. P. Banks and staff, and enjoyed a pleasant passage to New Orleans. On Dec. 17, the regiment disembarked at Baton Rouge, La., where its headquarters remained until Mar. 28, 1863, when it started on the Teche expedition, marching via Brashear City to Opelousas, La., and returning thence to Berwick City, May 26, bringing in a large train of supplies and contrabands. While at Opelousas the regiment was mounted and became commonly known as the 41st Regiment Massachusetts Mounted Infantry. The entire expedition returned to Algiers, opposite New Orleans, about the last of May.

By Special Order No. 144, Department of the Gulf, dated June 17, 1863, the three companies of unattached cavalry were consolidated with the 41st Mounted Infantry to form the 3d Regt. Mass. Vol. Cav. This made a regiment of 13 companies, the 2d and 3d Unattached Companies becoming Companies “L” and “M” respectively, while the 1st Unattached Company was officially known as “Read’s Company”. The companies of the 41st Infantry retained their original letters from “A” to “K”.

The 3d Cavalry was in front of Port Hudson during the latter days of the siege, and after the surrender, July 9, Colonel Chickering was made provost marshal of the captured city. During this period the camp of the 3d Cavalry was at Plains Store on the
Baton Rouge road. The regiment remained near Port Hudson until the close of the year 1863, doing scouting and outpost duty and having numerous collisions with the enemy.

Near Jackson, La., Aug. 3, a part of the regiment while on a scout lost four killed and 10 missing. Near White Plains, Nov. 9, it was engaged with loss. At Plains Store, Nov. 30, it was in conflict with the enemy, losing five killed, five wounded, and five captured.

On Jan. 5, 1864, the regiment, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Lorenzo D. Sargent, became a part of Dudley's (4th) Brigade, in Lee's Cavalry Division. It now joined the Red River expedition, advancing westward and northward from New Orleans along the same route taken in the Teche expedition the year previous. Passing to Opelousas and beyond, on March 20 it arrived at Alexandria, La., on the Red River. On the 21st, it assisted in the capture of Henderson's Hill about twenty-five miles beyond Alexandria on the road to Shreveport. Passing on through Natchitoches, on April 8, it was engaged with the enemy at Sabine Cross Roads about three miles from Mansfield, La., the entire Union force being defeated and driven back toward Pleasant Hill, the 3d Cavalry losing nine men killed, 73 wounded and missing, and 157 horses.

Retiring to Grand Ecore near Natchitoches, and thence via Henderson's Hill to Alexandria, on April 29, it crossed the Red River and proceeded via Simmsport to Morganza, La., on the Mississippi River, reaching that place May 22. At Yellow Bayou near Simmsport in an engagement, May 15 to 18, it lost two men killed and 12 wounded and 39 horses. Resting for over a month at Morganza, on June 25, the regiment was dismounted by Special Order No. 52, Headquarters, Department of the Gulf, and again equipped as infantry. About July 3, it was sent down the Mississippi to Algiers.

The regiment having been ordered North, on the 15th of July, it embarked for Fort Monroe, and twelve days later it arrived at Old Point Comfort. The following day, July 28, the first seven companies under Lieut. Col. L. D. Sargent reported at Chain Bridge near Washington and proceeded to Monocacy where they went into camp. On Aug. 15, the remainder of the regiment arrived. It now became a part of Molineux' (2d) Brigade, Grover's (2d) Division, Emory's (19th) Corps, Army of the Shenandoah. At Winchester, Sept. 19, it was sharply engaged, losing 18 killed and nearly 90 wounded. At Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, its loss was slight. On Oct. 19, at Cedar Creek it was engaged with a loss of six killed, 31 wounded, and nine missing. It went into camp Nov. 9 near Opequon Creek about two miles from Winchester, but on Dec. 26, it entrained for Harper's Ferry, marching thence to Remount Camp in Pleasant Valley, Md., where it began the work of preparing winter quarters.

Near the close of the year the three independent companies, "L", "M", and Read's Company, were mustered out and their places taken by two new companies enlisted for one year. Thus it was reduced to a normal cavalry regiment of 12 companies, but was still equipped as infantry until about the middle of February, 1865, when it was remounted again as cavalry, and engaged in various activities in the lower Valley until after the surrender of Lee and the collapse of the Confederacy. About March 12, Col. Burr Porter succeeded Col. Sargent in command of the regiment.

On April 20, 1865, the 3d Cavalry started for Washington, camping at Falls Church two days later. The original members of the regiment, who had enlisted when it was the 41st Massachusetts Infantry, were mustered out May 20. The regiment then joined Sheridan's Cavalry Corps and participated in the Grand Review, May 23.

Ordered to the West, on June 14 it broke camp at Cloud's Mills and proceeded to St. Louis, Mo., and thence to Fort Leavenworth, Kan. About July 21, it was reduced to a battalion of six companies. Two days later the battalion was supplied with fresh horses.
and ordered to Fort Kearney, Neb. Arriving on Aug. 16, about twelve days later it was ordered back to Fort Leavenworth for muster out. Reaching this post Sept. 18, on the 28th the battalion was duly mustered out of the United States service. Returning home via Canada West the men reached Boston Oct. 5, and three days later were paid off and discharged.
THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


Albert H. Blanchard — Surgeon — Res. Sherborn; 34; physician and surgeon; comm. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, Feb. 29, 1864.


George G. Tarbell — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lincoln; 23; surgeon; comm. April 7, 1865; must. to date April 7, 1865; comm. Surgeon, Aug. 9, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Asst. Surgeon.


Henry F. Lane — Chaplain — Res. Lawrence; 37; clergyman; comm. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; resigned and disch. to date, Aug. 25, 1863, disability.

Tyler C. Moulton — Chaplain — Res. New Bedford; 39; clergyman; comm. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; resigned and disch. to date July 10, 1865.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


332
THIRD REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY


COMPANY "A"


Borden, Abraham E. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; mason; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; killed Sept. 9, 1863, on board U. S. Steam Gunboat SACHEM, at Sabine Pass Texas, while on detached service in Signal Corps, U. S. A.


Burke, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal.

Butts, Henry R. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 41; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. April 18, 1864, for disability, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.


Davis, Isaac C. — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 36; butcher; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 2, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. “C” 3d V. R. C.


Downs, William — Priv. — Res. Delaware; 21; farmer; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; disch. to date, June 21, 1865.


Gidley, William C. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; seaman; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864, as of 164th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Green, James — Colored Cook — Res. —; 30; oecu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.


Harvey, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.


Hathaway, William A. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 19, 1865, as of Co. “I” 3d V. R. C.


Hervey, James W. — 1st Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 24; banker; comm. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. Captain, Feb. 1, 1863; must. —; resigned and disch. for disability, March 5, 1864, as Captain.


Holcomb, Munroe — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; butcher; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Corporal.


McCarthy, Daniel  —  Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., by G. O. dated March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, April 16, 1864, as of 5th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


McKenna, William E.  —  Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; wool sorter; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864, for 1 year; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.


Poole, Clern — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 12; cook; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; disch. to date July 29, 1865.


Sargents, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; carriage trimmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; prisoner Oct., 1864; died of disease, March 12, 1865, Annapolis, Md., as Sergeant.

Scannell, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Sherman, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergt.

Smith, Michael — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1864; died of wounds, Aug. 25, 1865, Fort Kearney, Kansas.


Sullivan, William C. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; deserted, date not shown, New Orleans, La.


Tripp, Daniel D. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 29; butcher; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., March 5, 1864; must. out July 19, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.

Vinal, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 40; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 29, 1865.


Warren, Paul B. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; shoe dresser; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 2, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.

Washington, George — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; deserted, date not shown.

Watson, Henry — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 12, 1865.

Watson, James — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.

Weaver, George E. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; spice manufacturer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Weaver, William H. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; butcher; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Williams, Daniel — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died Nov. 5, 1863, Port Hudson, La.


COMPANY "B"


Bean, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 45; peddler; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863, New Orleans, La.

Bethel, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; spinner; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.


Blank, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.


Breed, Joseph J. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 9, 1865.


Chandler, Gustavus A. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; drowned July 4, 1864, Mississippi River, as Sergeant.


Coolican, James — Priv. — Res. South Hanson; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 25, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.


Dacy, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; operative; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La., as Corporal.

Daly, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; stonemason; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 18, 1864.


Dessauer, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; soldier; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va., as Corporal; disch. for wounds, April 17, 1865.

Dockray, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 22; student; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864, New Orleans, La.

Dougherty, Mark — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 49; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C.

Dow, Wesley W. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Doyle, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; operative; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.

Drew, James W. — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Elliott, Alvin D. — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Aug. 7, 1864; must. to date Nov. 23, 1864; must. out July 21, 1865, as 2d Lieut.

Elliott, Russell C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Dec. 17, 1864; must. to date March 1, 1865; comm. Captain, Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as 2d Lieut. Medal of Honor man — date of action, April 19, 1864, Natchitoches, La. — "Seeing a Confederate officer in advance of his command, charged on him alone and unaided and captured him."


Emery, John M. W. — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant.


Fisher, Manly E. — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 26; machinist; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, March 29, 1865, as Sergeant.


Garlick, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., June 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1865, as of Co. "D" 9th V. R. C.

Glidden, Jasper F. — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Aug. 13, 1863; must. to date April 22, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.


Henthorne, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; died of disease, April 28, 1865, Norwich, N. Y., as of Co. “I” 3d V. R. C.


Hodsdon, John M. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1862, Jamaica, N. Y.

Holder, Francis T. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 30; weaver; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. Aug. 7, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, as 1st Sergeant.


Holt, Arthur M. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; butcher; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Howard, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; operative; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Nov. 13, 1862, New York City.

Hunter, William — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 45; operative; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Hunter, William A. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. “K” 14th V. R. C.

Huntington, James N. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; operative; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Jacobson, Frederick C. — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; disch. to date June. 1865.


Keleher, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out Dec. 15, 1865.


King, Robert — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 45; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal.


Leavitt, John P. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1865.


Lovejoy, James K. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corporal.


Lovewell, James — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864, for 1 year; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.

Lyons, John — Priv. — Res. South Hanson; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

McCullough, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; dresser; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; and Oct., 1864, place not shown; disch. Feb. 15, 1865, for disability, while absent wounded.

McDonald, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; operative; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
McQueeney, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. May 20, 1865.

Maloney, John F. — Music. — Res. Methuen; 18; hatter; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Bugler.

Martin, Dean R. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 38; trader; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La. See New York enlistment, as John D. R. Martin.

Maynard, George E. — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; trans. to V. R. C., March 2, 1865; must. out Oct. 30, 1865, as of Co. “K” 14th V. R. C.

Merrill, William — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 42; carpenter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.


Morey, Samuel S. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 36; miller; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1865.


Mulcare, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.

Murphy, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; hostler; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 3, 1865.

Newton, Edwin E. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La., as Corporal.


Redman, James — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; fireman; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Richardson, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


Riley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 54; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 18, 1864, New Orleans, La.


Rostron, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; barber; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Simpson, Amos — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1865.

Smidt, Heinrich — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; clerk; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864.


Stewart, John — Colored Cook — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. July 1, 1863; must. Aug. 30, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.


Terrio, Alick — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; painter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; trans. to V. R. C, Jany. 25, 1865; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, at Baltimore, Md., as of 17th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Thomas, Richard — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; operative; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; trans. to V. R. C, March 1, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Co. “K” 14th V. R. C.

Thompson, Andrew G. — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; died Oct. 30, 1862, Lawrence, Mass.


Walsh, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Webster, Walden, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; trans. to V. R. C, March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1865, as Co. “I” 3d V. R. C.

Wentworth, David — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; mason; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Corporal.
THIRD REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Weston, William E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; teamst. r.; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; transf to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Wheeler, Oliver P. — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., June 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1865, as of 12th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Worcester, Mass.


Wilson, William — Priv. — Res. Washington, N. J.; 27; miller; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal.


Withington, James — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 45; carpenter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.

Wood, George W. — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant.


Wright, George A. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; operative; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 2, 1864; disch. for disability, April 11, 1864, as of Unassigned V. R. C.


COMPANY "C"


Batchelor, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Bowdoin, Me.; 33; armorer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.


Bell, Robert — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. for wounds, July 1, 1864.


Bills, Horatio — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; printer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.

Black, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Maine; 25; coachman; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; died of disease, July 17, 1864, Natchez, Miss.

Booker, William F. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.

Booth, Zachariah — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; laborer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


Burke, William — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; sailor; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. Jan'y. 18, 1864, for disability.

Burnett, Henry — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Jany'y. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.


Card, Andrew P. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 24, 1865.


Caswell, John — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 38; carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 20, 1864; must. to date Feb. 8, 1865; must. out July 21, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E".

Cleveland, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Barre; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.


Cox, George D. — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 27; builder; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.

Cox, Judah H. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Crowell, Jared W. — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany'y. 18, 1864.


Dane, William — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 45; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed June 15, 1863, Port Hudson, La.


Doherty, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; disch. for disability, July 29, 1865.


Geils, Jerod — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as 1st Sergeant.


Green, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 1, 1865; disch. Sept. 5, 1865, as of 22d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Heft, John — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 40; seaman; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Hersey, Leonard F. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; lithograph printer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.


Ilyand, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded April 18, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan., 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as of 243d Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.

Johnson, Edward — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed May 1, 1864, at Alexandria, La., as Sergeant.


Kelley, George W. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; seaman; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; discharged for disability, Jan. 18, 1864, as Sergeant.


Kelly, Peter — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; stonemason; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.


Killion, James F. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; teamster; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.


Kings, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; discharged for disability, Jan. 18, 1864. See V. R. C.


Lourney, Dennis — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 40; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; discharged for disability, Jan. 18, 1864. See V. R. C.


Morgan, Michael J. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; machinist; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transferred to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C.


Murphy, Michael E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.

Murphy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.


Quinlan, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1864; re-transf. to 3d Mass Cav., by S. O. #10, Jany. 7, 1865; disch. May 19, 1865.


Ward, Martin — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; grocer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1862; deserted Nov. 10, 1862, Long Island, N. Y.

Wentworth, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; 45; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1863, Port Hudson, La. See V. R. C.

West, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. Martha's Vineyard; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergeant.


COMPANY “D”


Ahlf, Claus — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 27; wheelwright; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.

THIRD REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Ames, William — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.


Bickford, Josiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 18, 1864.


Bird, Charles L. — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 34; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


Bommezyn, Christian H. H. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 26; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1862; prisoner Oct., 1864; returned, date not shown; disch. May 20, 1865.


Brannon, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.


Brown, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 43; caulker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1864; disch. July 14, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.


Burke, John — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Burns, Michael — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 37; painter; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Jan. 8, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Butler, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; porter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 22, 1864, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.

Buttenger, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1864; disch. July 14, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.

Byrne, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; trader; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1863, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
Campbell, John F. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major from 1st Sergt., Nov. 22, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Sept. 20, 1864; must. Jan'y. 30, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., July 22, 1865; not must.; comm. Captain, Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “C”.


Caswell, Asa — Priv. — Res. Natick; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec., 1864; disch. June 28, 1865, as of Co. “C” 14th V. R. C.

Caswell, Samuel M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; mason; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1864; disch. July 27, 1865, as of Co. “I” 3d V. R. C.


Chapman, James D. — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 39; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. “H” 20th V. R. C.


Cunningham, William H. — Sergt. — Res. South Boston; 33; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., May 26, 1864; must. July 8, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 14, 1864; must. Jan'y. 14, 1865; comm. Captain, Aug. 15, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “C”.


Dawson, Stephen W. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 29, 1864; missing Nov. 4, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died, date not shown, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. Had prior service in Co. “E” 2d Maine Vols.


Doyle, Patrick — Priv. — Res. South Natick; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.

Dunsterville, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.

Ellis, Isaiah M. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 39; carpenter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out May 13, 1865.


Foss, Sylvester D. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1863, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.


Gilman, George M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; grocer; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 18, 1864. See V. R. C.

Glasier, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; stair builder; enl. and must. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.


Green, David — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 36; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jan'y. 4, 1864; died of disease, July 8, 1864.

Haney, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1862; prisoner Oct., 1864, as Corpl.; exchanged March 11, 1865; disch. for disability, May 15, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

Harris, William, Jr. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; machinist; comm. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 17, 1863; must. to date Sept. 13, 1863; must. out Dec. 5, 1864, as Lieut. of Co. "M".


Herond, Andrew H. — Priv. — Res. Canada; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 21, 1864; wounded Oct., 1864; disch. to date April 9, 1865.


Holden, Ephraim — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 40; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1862; transf. to V. R. C. by order dated May 31, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "I" 20th V. R. C.


Jenks, William M. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 37; baker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 18, 1864.


Knight, David S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.


Leavitt, Daniel H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 18, 1864.

Littig, Philip — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; confectioner; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864. See V. R. C.

Lufkin, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1862; died of disease; April 23, 1864, as Sergeant.

McCarty, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 15, 1864. See V. R. C.


McLaughlin, George — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., Oct., 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "G" 14th V. R. C.


Massa, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Mentzer, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 37; insurance agent; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Monoch, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; caulker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Philbrook, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865.

Prince, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; gilder; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.

Rathbun, Horace — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; died of disease, June 8, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.


Richardson, Albert — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 26; wood turner; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


Seidler, August — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Southack, James H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; pianoforte maker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1863.


Stephens, Green B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; mason; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


Thompson, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; merchant; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, April 4, 1863.

THIRD REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY 355

Thompson, John P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; caulker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Towne, John M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. May 20, 1865.


Wall, Philip — Priv. — Res. —; 41; occu. —; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865, Falls Church, Va.


White, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; sign painter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 14, 1864.


Wilson, Samuel — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 42; plasterer; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 18, 1864.


Young, Robert O. — Priv. — Res. Medway; 32; boot crimmer; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865.

Young, William A. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.

COMPANY "E"


Bailey, Varanus S. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Brown, Irving W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; baker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "A".

Bryant, Edward G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Nov. 9, 1864, of wounds.


Cain, Austin — Colored Cook — Res.; 45; occu. unknown; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; deserted July 16, 1864.


Collins, William — Colored Cook — Res.; 24; occu. unknown; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. to date July 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".

Copeland, Frederick L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; soldier; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; deserted July 14, 1864.


Curran, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; stonemason; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; wounded and missing, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained June, 1864; killed March 1, 1865.


Davis, John S. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Dean, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; glass blower; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
Devine, James — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1862; never joined the regiment.


Dunbar, Daniel H. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; supposed died Dec. 4 or 5, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.


Gallagher, William — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 22; plasterer; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “A”.


Gove, Wesley A. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; coal dealer; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Nov. 30, 1863, Plains Store, La.; exchanged March 5, 1865; comm. Captain to date Feb. 20, 1865; must. to date April 1, 1865; disch. to date May 31, 1865, as Captain of Co. “D”.

Gross, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; farmer; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. “A”.

Hagerty, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.


Hapgood, Albion D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


Hayden, Thomas — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., April 25, 1865; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of 2d Co. 24 Battn. V. R. C.


Hosley, Fred P. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; driver; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865, hosp., Washington, D. C.


Hunt, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 29; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co "A".


James, Joseph — Colored Cook — Res. —; 40; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; deserted July 16, 1864.

James, Lyman — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; pattern maker; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., March 6, 1864; must. to date July 8, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Dec. 6, 1864, Winchester, Va., of wounds.


Mackay, William S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; soldier; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major from Sergt., July, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut. to date May 28, 1865; must. to date July 21, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; disch. to date Sept. 28, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See subsequent service as an Officer in Regular Army. True name William Mackay Porter.


McKown, James — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 27; glass blower; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled Feb. 26, 1865; sent to the North, March 26, 1865; no further record.

McNamara, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Medway; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 24, 1865, as of Co. "A".

McNamara, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


McNulty, James, 2d — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; laborer; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 1, 1862, Long Island, N. Y.

Mason, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; farmer; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability. Aug. 29, 1863, Port Hudson, La. See V. R. C.


Morris, John B. — Priv. — Res. North Dighton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. to date June 21, 1865.


Myers, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 18, 1864.


Nixon, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 12, 1865, Remount Camp, Md.


Patterson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mariner; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.


Sale, John A. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Simpson, George F. — Priv. — Res. Medway; 25; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March or April, 1865; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
**THIRD REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY**


**Smith, Barrett, H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; ship carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corporal.

**Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sash and blind maker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, April 21, 1863.


**Stevenson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New York; 18; boiler maker; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".

**Sullivan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.


**Tripp, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; trans. to V. R. C., Jan. 10, 1865; must. out Oct. 6, 1865, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.

**Vannah, Ambrose L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.

**Wadleigh, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; engineer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., June 17, 1863; must. to date Aug. 18, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 13, 1863; must. to date July 12, 1864; disch. for disability, resignation, Oct. 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut. Re-comm. 1st Lieut., March 2, 1865; must. March 3, 1865; resigned and disch. July 27, 1865, as 1st Lieut.


**Welch, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; laborer; enl. June 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.

**Welch, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. June 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.

**Weston, John H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 32; caulk; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; resigned and disch. to date July 15, 1863.


**Wilford, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 20; mariner; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1863; trans. to V. R. C., April 25, 1865; disch. for disability, July 31, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C. Had prior service in Regular Army.

**Williams, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. March 14, 1865; must. out Sept. 20, 1865.


**COMPANY "F"**


Bailey, Calvin S. — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 24, 1864, Baltimore, Md.


Batchelder, Richard — Priv. — Res. Salem; 42; freight merchant; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1863, Fort Hudson, La., as Sergeant.


Beston, James — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Oct. 26, 1865, as of 23d Co. 2d Batln. V. R. C.

Bickers, James E. — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 30; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Boyle, James — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. Oct. 20, 1863; must. —; disch. for disability, April 5, 1864.


Carey, William A. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "C".

Carrigan, Frank — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; morocco dresser; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1864, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.


Clampitt, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out May 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Coffey, Michael — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; glass maker; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Collins, James, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 2, 1862; before being mustered he enlisted in Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf., July 30, 1862; was mustered-in Aug. 22, 1862; deserted Aug. 26, 1862; returned to 3d Mass. Cav., and was mustered-in Oct. 27, 1862; on March 19, 1863, he was returned to 38th Mass. Inf., as a deserter therefrom. See Co. "E" 38th Mass. Inf., as James Collins.


Crook, Handy — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; porter; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease, Jan'y. 21, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.


Desmond, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1863; disch. July 26, 1865, order War Dept.


Feetham, Henry — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "C".


Gallivan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.


Gibson, Frederic — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out May 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Glaesner, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; farmer; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; reported disch. by order of Surgeon, Nov. 20, 1862.


Guild, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; paper maker; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; died of disease, July 14, 1864, New Orleans, La.

Gurney, John F. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; hostler; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Halpin, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Hatch, Nathaniel T. — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 39; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Johnson, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; died on or about June 13, 1864, in rebel hosp., Mansfield, La., while a Prisoner of War.

Kezar, Albert — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; morocco dresser; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 20, 1865, as Corporal.

Kingman, David, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 29; taker maker; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant of Co. "B".


Lawson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; carpenter; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; discharged May 20, 1865.

Leavitt, William — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; no further record.

Linnell, Shuble — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 43; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 27, 1862; died Nov. 28, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.


Loud, George B. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; discharged to date Oct. 16, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U.S. Colored Troops.

Luther, Austin E. — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; died April 5, 1864, New Orleans, La.


Lynch, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; transferred to V. R. C. from Co. "D", date not shown; must. out Oct. 11, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.

McCarthy, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; groom; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865, from Augur Hosp., Washington, D. C.

McKareney, Matthew — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; no further record.

McKenna, Michael — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; carver; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded Oct., 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Maloney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; reported disch. May 20, 1865.


Mullen, James — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Nov. 28, 1862, Jamaica, N. Y.


Murphy, James — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “D”.

Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

Murphy, Patrick J. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.

Navill, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Salem; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 27, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; trans. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Oct. 15, 1865, as Actg. Corporal of Co. “I” 3d V. R. C.


Pemberton, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 27; sailor; enl. and must. Jan’y. 15, 1864; disch. to date June 21, 1865.


Rady, Philip — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 17; laborer; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 15, 1864, as Bugler.


Ripley, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 38; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 31, 1864; must. out Oct. 9, 1865, as of 20th Regt. V. R. C.


Ryan, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; seaman; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Nov. 8, 1862, New York City.


Scandal, Henry — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 27; sailor; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Shepard, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. June 14, 1864; must. June 15, 1864; missing Oct., 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Smith, John — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 42; slater; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Talbot, Felix — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 29; glass maker; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864, for 1 year; disch. May 20, 1865, Falls Church, Va.


Thurston, Oscar — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.


Williams, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".


COMPANY "G"


Bauer, Henry — Priv. — Res. New York City; 31; gardener; enr. and must. July 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Bock, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; tailor; enr. and must. July 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Campbell, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; horse doctor; enr. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865, Cloud’s Mill, Va.


Carney, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enr. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; missing Oct., 1864; must. out May 20, 1865, Falls Church, Va.

Casey, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enr. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 18, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.


Chickering, James F. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 18; shoemaker; enr. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Coleman, Joseph — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 18; shoemaker; enr. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "C".


Conlan, Garrett — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enr. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; died Dec. 25, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Conway, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; mason; enr. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan’y. 18, 1864.


Cosgrove, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; expressman; enr. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, Boxford, Mass.


Daly, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enr. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 25, 1865.


Davis, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; carpenter; enr. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862.

Debus, Adam — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 23; blacksmith; enr. and must. Jan’y. 4, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; disch. to date Aug. 25, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Dempsey, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; laborer; enr. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.


Dow, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Finnegan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lowell; age —; occu. —; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.


Flanagan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; disch. to date June 1, 1865.


Granger, Reed B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; student; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., June 17, 1863; must. to date Aug. 18, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 6, 1864; must. to date July 6, 1864; resigned and disch. May 27, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H". See Non Com. Staff 9th Mass. Inf.


Green, Henry — Colored Cook — Res. —; 34; occu. —; enl. Sept. 1, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. Dec. 16, 1863; deserted July 16, 1864.

Green, John W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, Boxford, Mass.


Grooms, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1865, Remount Camp, Md.


Harrison, William — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 35; trader; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.


Heffron, William — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; mason; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 26, 1865. Reported to have died, May 27, 1865, at Frederick City, Md.

Heuer, Wilhelm — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Jan'y. 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C". Correct name William Iyer.

Hickey, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; disch. Aug. 18, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Hodge, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. Jan'y. 18, 1864, for disability.

Honan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; engineer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "C".

Hughes, James — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 32; farrier; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; deserted July 31, 1864, Baltimore, Md.


Jones, Anthony — Colored Cook — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. July 1, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. Aug. 29, 1863; on detached service since March 13, 1864; no further record.

Keefe, Edward — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Kelly, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, New York City.

Kenney, John, 1st — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865, as of Co. "H".

Kenney, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; groom; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".


La Claire, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 28, 1864, Baltimore, Md.

Leavitt, Charles M., Jr. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "C".


McCarthy, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, July 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".


McKnight, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


McMaster, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant.


McNiff, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; laborer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, April 1, 1865.


Mansfield, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Co. "C".

Martin, Arthur — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Co. "C".


Meade, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; tailor; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 11, 1865, at Wheeling, West Virginia, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.


Mitchell, John — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 18; printer; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as 1st Sergeant of Co. "C".


Mulcahy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; wounded Oct. 4, 1864; must. out May 20, 1865.

Mulligan, Charles — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 10, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


Murray, Richard — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.


Phillbrick, Charles M. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged April 21, 1865; failed to report at expiration of furlough, May 29, 1865; no further record.

Quinlan, Dennis — Music. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.


Richardson, Green — Colored Cook — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. Nov. 1, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. Dec. 16, 1863; disch. to date July 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".

Roarke, Peter — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
THIRD REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Schmitt, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 2, 1864; deserted Aug. 24, 1865, at Fort Kearney, Nebraska Territory, as of Co. "C".


Sheridan, William A. — Priv. — Res. Sicily; 27; soldier; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; deserted July 16, 1864, Algiers, La.

Shirlock, William — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 43; butcher; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; wounded in Oct., 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co "C".

Sline, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 22, 1862, New York City.

Smith, Jason — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 15, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Cav. (1st enlist.).

Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Londonderry, N. H.; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 22, 1862. Name also found as John S. Smith.


Smith, Philip A. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; prom. Saddler, Sept. 1, 1863; must. out May 20, 1865.

Smith, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 6, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Smythe, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Boxford, Mass.

Stone, David — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co "C".

Swift, William — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 21; jeweller; enl. and must. Jan'y. 6, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co "C".


Tiereny, William — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 41; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; died of disease, July 31, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Titus, Oscar A. — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. May 20, 1865.

Tomson, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 6, 1862, Boxford, Mass.


Tourtellotte, William M. — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. May 20, 1865.

Tracy, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 18, 1864.


Upton, George H. — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. May 20, 1865.

Van Hamingen, Berend — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Jan'y. 9, 1864; must out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Walkup, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Warner, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. May 25, 1865.
White, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as of Co. “G”.

Wilson, George — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. June 12, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; died of disease, March 19, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


COMPANY “H”


Bemis, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; wood dresser; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 29, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Berger, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; engineer; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; absent without leave, June 24, 1865; no further record.


Blumenthal, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; returned to duty from hospital, Camp Stoneman, D. C., Oct. 26, 1864; no further record.


Bullock, Elijah — Priv. — Res. England; 27; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Butler, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; soldier; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Caillaghan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out May 26, 1865.

Carroll, Owen — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Colbert, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1863, Port Hudson, La.


Cook, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 18, 1864. See V. R. C.


Cummings, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New Hampshire; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Devlin, Albert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; sash maker; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "B".


Doherty, John J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Fay, Martin — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Fellam, Martin — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corp.; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Fletcher, John — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penn.; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. “B”.

Flynn, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; marble worker; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 6, 1865, as of Co. “I” 3d V. R. C.

Fouquet, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; clerk; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; deserted Sept. 28, 1864; was arrested same day and sent to prison at Alexandria, Va.; returned to regt., date not shown; does not appear from records that he ever rejoined regt.; reported on muster-out roll as “Absent sick in hospital”; no further record. Name also borne as Charles Fouquet.


Gill, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Barre; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1863; deserted Sept. 18, 1864, on furlough from hospl., Washington, D. C.

Gilmore, John — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; absent without leave, Sept. 2, 1864; arrested Sept. 9, 1864; tried by Genl. Court Martial, Jany. 3, 1865; absent, date not shown; surrendered Jany. 21, 1865; tried by Genl. Court Martial and ordered returned to duty, by G. O. dated Feb. 8, 1865; no further record.

Gould, Erastus — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1863; disch. April 18, 1864, as of Co. “I” 3d V. R. C.


Haines, David — Colored Cook — Res. — ; 20; occu. — ; enl. Nov. 1, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. Dec. 15, 1863; disch. to date July 28, 1865, as of Co. “F”.


Hart, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tailor; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Healey, Martin — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865.

Hickey, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1864; prisoner April 28, 1864, Alexandria, La.; paroled July 22, 1864; furloughed Aug. 15, 1864; no further record.


Hunnewell, Randall F. — Priv. — Res. Solon, Me.; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; killed May 1, 1864, Alexandria, La., as Sergt.


Keith, Philander, Jr. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 23, 1865, as of Co. "B". See U. S. Navy.


Laughlin, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. May 20, 1865, Falls Church, Va.

Lease, William T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; mariner; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; disch. to date July 27, 1865, as of Co. "B".


McAnney, Charles — Priv. — Res. Medford; 41; tailor; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863.

McGinley, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; waiter; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".

McGrath, Maurice — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 33; paper hanger; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.

McKee, John — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut. from Commy. Sergt., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 25, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "B".

McLaughlin, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".


McNamara, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; soldier; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, June 16, 1864, Boston, Mass.


Merry, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; coachman; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.

Miller, Charles — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 30; painter; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; missing April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained, date not shown; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Morgan, Charles — Priv. — Res. Fairlie, Vt.; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; deserted Aug. 9, 1864, from hospital.


Northey, Harvey — Priv. — Res. Guildhall, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; furloughed from hosp., Nov. 4, 1864; failing to return is considered a deserter from Dec. 4, 1864.


O'Leary, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Oulmann, Louis C. — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Peabody, Joseph D. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "B".


Prescott, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863.


Rogers, Peter — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864, for 2 years; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Ryan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Shaw, Joseph N. — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864, for 1 year; must. out May 20, 1865.

Shumway, Solomon — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 31; clerk; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergeant.


Spellman, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; cook; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 19, 1864; disch. April 18, 1864, as of 5th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

THIRD REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Stevens, James H. — Priv. — Res. Eliot, Me.; 21; fisherman; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 23, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Studley, Alvin B. — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; hatter; enl. and must. Jan. 1, 1864; died of disease, Jan. 27, 1865, Remount Camp, Md.


Taylor, Peter — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; waiter; enl. and must. Jan. 22, 1864; prisoner Oct., 1864; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Teahan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; baker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 18, 1865, as of Co. “I” 3d V. R. C.

Thomas, Dedrick — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Oct. 18, 1865, as of Co. “I” 3d V. R. C.

Tremble, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 18, 1865, as of Co. “I” 3d V. R. C.

Tucker, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Veliscross, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded and missing, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; no further record.


Wheeler, Alvin G. — Priv. — Res. Stratford, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

White, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; plasterer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 6, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, as of Co. “K” 3d V. R. C.


Wirth, Philip — Priv. — Res. — ; 21; occu. — ; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Young, George — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 14, 1864; deserted May 18, 1864.

COMPANY “I”


Alden, Henry A. — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 45; bootmaker; enl. June 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 24, 1865.

Allen, George — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from Srgt., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. “A”.


Baker, Barny — Priv. — Res. Salem; 44; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. “C” 14th V. R. C.

Baker, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 26; sailor; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out to date May 20, 1865.


Belcher, Royal — Corpl. — Res. Braintree; 21; bootmaker; enl. June 3, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.

Bennis, John — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; 30; seaman; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.

Bigelow, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 25; farmer; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. to 3d Mass Cav., S. O. #14, March 10, 1864; prisoner May 30, 1864; returned, date not shown; must. out May 20, 1865.

Birmingham, Richard — Priv. — Res. Abington; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Oct. 4, 1865, as of Co. “E” 18th V. R. C.

Bragdon, Sumner — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; machinist; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


Burt, Joseph C. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; steward; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out May 20, 1865.


Carnes, John — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 18; paper stainer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Cloutman, John K. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; expressman; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Conlin, James — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 25, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


Crotereus, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.

Crotereus, Peter — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; laborer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.

Curts, Edwin L. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. “B”.


Dane, James O. — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Dolan, Michael, 2d — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; laborer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded and missing, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 7, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., as Corporal.


Dorsey, John F. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. June 7, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out May 20, 1865.


Farrall, Richard — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Farrell, William — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; hackman; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; absent without leave, date not shown; no further record.
Fine, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Province-town; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Jan'y. 5, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Finnerty, John — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 25; farmer; enl. June 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 18, 1864.

Foley, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; laborer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; reported absent without leave, date not shown, on roll dated Nov. and Dec., 1862; no further record.

Foster, William T. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; cigar maker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 18, 1864.


Garrity, James S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; printer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Gifford, Russell W. — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; 22; farmer; enl. June 29, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; and Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 29, 1865.

Glynn, Peter — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; laborer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863. See V. R. C.


Healy, John — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 27; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; furloughed from hospit., Oct. 12, 1864, and failed to return; considered a deserter from Nov. 12, 1864, as of Co. "A".

Hern, George O. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; laborer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; absent without leave, date not shown; no further record.


Hess, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; peddler; enl. July 5, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed March 20, 1865, by accidental discharge of musket, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.

Hitchings, Lawson — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; morocco finisher; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out June 22, 1865. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Howard, Charles — Priv. — Res. England; 30; soldier; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1863; prisoner June 1, 1864, Morganza, La.; exchanged May 27, 1865; must. out to date July 10, 1865.

Hughes, Hezekiah P. — Priv. — Res. North Truro; 23; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Serg't, Sept. 20, 1864; must. to date Nov. 29, 1864; resigned and disch. June 12, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".

Hunt, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 5, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; died May 20, 1864, New Orleans, La., of wounds.


Jones, John P. — Priv. — Res. Bradley, Me.; 25; millman; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864, for 1 yr.; absent without leave since June 11, 1865; no further record.

Jones, Walter A. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; farmer; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Kennedy, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; laborer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; reported absent without leave on rolls dated Nov. 1, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863; no further record.

King, Andrew G. — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 33; bootmaker; enl. June 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.

King, Philander M. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 6, 1863; deserted May 30, 1865, as of Co. "A" 19th V. R. C.

Kirlin, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; carpenter; enl. June 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; reported absent without leave on rolls dated Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863; no further record.


Lamb, Michael — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; stonemason; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865, Falls Church, Va.


Lind, Christian — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; dyer; enl. June 3, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Lowe, Thomas — Priv. — Res. North Truro; 39; seaman; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865, as Quarter Master Sergeant.

McKenna, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; spinner; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".

McNair, William — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 24; shoemaker; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded and missing, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained June 27, 1864; disch. for wounds, Oct. 15, 1864, New York City.

Mann, Moses — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Jan’y. 5, 1864; disch. to date June 15, 1865.

Marston, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 29; seaman; enl. and must. Jan’y. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Nickerson, Thomas C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out to date May 20, 1865.

Nugent, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 38; shoemaker; enl. June 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 24, 1865.

Owens, Charles — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; farrier; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Farrier of Co. "B".

Paltong, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; harness maker; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; died of disease, June 8, 1865, Cumberland, Md.


Punch, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; reported absent without leave on rolls dated Nov. 1, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863; no further record.

Quinn, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; mason; enl. June 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; reported absent without leave on roll dated Nov. 1, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863; no further record.


Smith, James — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 22; bootmaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must out May 20, 1865, as Corporal.


Sullivan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Co. “B”.


Tomlinson, Benjamin W. — Corp. — Res. East Boston; 19; clerk; enl. June 7, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 17, 1865.

Tucker, George B. — Corp. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. June 7, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must out May 20, 1865, as Commy. Sergeant.

Tufts, Thomas, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Malden; 25; depot master; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Co. “B”.

Vandenkerckhoven, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. June 12, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, as of 5th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.

Watts, Ruggles T. — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La., as Sergeant.

Welch, Michael — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; 32; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; absent without leave, Feb. 28, 1863; no further record.

Whorf, Samuel H. — Priv. — Res. Truro; 21; seaman; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must out May 20, 1865, as Sergeant.


Winegar, William — Drummer — Res. Vermont; 16; sailor boy; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; reported absent without leave on rolls dated Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863; no further record.


Young, Paron C. — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 25; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 21, 1865, as of Co. "B".

COMPANY "K"


Albee, John F. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 18; hostler; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; died of disease, June 22, 1864, Morgantina, La.


Barney, Martin V. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Greenfield; 25; clerk; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 29, 1863; must. to date Dec. 21, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 28, 1864; must. —; comm. Captain, Feb. 23, 1865; must. to date April 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E".

Barry, John — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 19; sailor; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; reported absent without leave on rolls dated Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863; no further record.

Barry, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; stonemason; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Bishop, William A. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 42; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.


Burt, Enos H. — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 42; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.

Cahill, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 23; boot treer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out July 5, 1865.

Canning, William P. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 18; student; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as Corporal.

Carpenter, Joseph O. — Priv. — Res. Leyden; 35; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 3, 1865, while absent wounded.

Carroll, John — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "D".


Chick, George V. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 18; spinner; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".


CRADDOCK, John — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 32; carriage maker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.


CURRAN, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "K", 14th V. R. C.

CURTIS, Birdsey — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 42; tinsmith; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; reported on rolls dated Nov. 1, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863, as "absent without leave"; no further record.


DISSOTELLE, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 27; bootmaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.


DUGAN, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 23; laborer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

DUGOFLE, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 21; fisherman; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1863; must. out May 31, 1865.

EDDY, Allen P. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; cigar maker; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".

EDSON, Edward E. — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "D".

FAIRMAN, Dwight S. — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 22; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out May 21, 1865.

FAIRMAN, Jewett — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.


FLOOD, John — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 38; tailor; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.

FOGG, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 20; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".


GALLAGHER, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; roll dated Nov. 1, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863, reports him as absent without leave; no further record.


GARDNER, Thomas C. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 27; bootmaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.


GODFREY, Peter T. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted, date not shown.
Goodridge, Alvin — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Hanwell, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; bootmaker; enl. June 17, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La. See V. R. C.

Harmon, Isaac R. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Howe, Theodore C. — Priv. — Res. North Braintree; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant. Also had subsequent service in Spanish American War.


Huff, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 26; farmer; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "D".


Hutchins, Charles I. — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 21; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, as of 164th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Ingalls, Almond — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Feb., 1865; disch. June 23, 1865, as of 163cd Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Kelly, William — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862; voluntarily gave himself up Dec., 1863; received at Boston, Mass., Dec., 30, 1863; no further record.


McConnetty, Frank — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 23; bootmaker; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; reported on rolls dated Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863, as absent without leave; no further record.

McMurphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 42; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted Dec. 8, 1862 (charge removed), and enlisted same day in Co. "F" 4th U. S. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., July 8, 1863; dishonorably discharged to date Nov. 21, 1864, as of Co. "D" 13th V. R. C.

Mahoney, Michael J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.

Marr, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; no further record found.


Martin, William P. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., July 27, 1864; disb. for disability, Nov. 9, 1864, as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C.


Nelson, Ola — Priv. — Res. —; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Patten, Edward E. — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 25; harness maker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Nov. 15, 1864, of wounds, as Saddler.


Pierce, Edward W. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; mechanic; enl. June 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Oct. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Aug. 7, 1864; must. to date Nov. 22, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H".

Porter, John — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "D".

Potter, Lewis W. — Priv. — Res. Leyden; 21; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Corporal.


Raymond, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 19; hostler; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.
Reynolds, William W. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 34; shoemaker; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1865.

Sanborn, Richard M. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 28; tinman; enl. and must. Jan'y. 30, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Aug. 17, 1865; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as 1st Sergeant of Co. “D”.

Sheldon, Thomas L. — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 44; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as of Co. “E” 10th V. R. C.

Simmons, Oliver — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 43; shoemaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.

Smith, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; hatter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “D”.


Spear, James — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 40; boot treer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “D”.

Sprague, Quincy — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 29; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.

Stebbins, Norman P. — Priv. — Res. Leyden; 35; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.

Stevens, Enoch E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 21, 1865.


Thayer, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; disch. Aug. 10, 1865, Fort Kearney, Nebraska Territory, as of Co. “D”.


Thompson, Fayette A. — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 22; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. May 31, 1865, as Sergeant.


Twoodig, Marcus — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Upton, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862.

Walsh, William R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; occu. —; enl. June 7, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; returned to duty, Nov. 29, 1862, from hospital, Alexandria, Va., but failing to rejoin his command became a deserter, Nov. 29, 1862.

Weeks, John H. — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Whiting, O. S. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; bootmaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; reported on rolls dated Nov. 1, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863, as absent without leave; no further record.


Williams, Thomas S. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; boot stitcher; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 21, 1865, as of Co. “H” 9th V. R. C.


COMPANY “L”

No separation has here been made between the original independent Company “L”, most of the members of which were enlisted and mustered in the fall of 1861, and the new Company “L”, which was raised three years later. The men in the following list who were enlisted and mustered near the close of 1864, for one year, belonged to the new Company “L”.


Adair, Robert T. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; cutler; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.

Adams, Hiriam R. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; hostler; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Allen, Pickering D. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 23; gentleman; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Dec. 27, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 1, 1863; not must.; killed in action, June 2, 1863, Brashear City, La., a 2d Lieut.

Andrews, Gilman D. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 44; mechanic; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, April 3, 1862.


Barnish, Oliver — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.

Barrett, Albert L. — Priv. — Res. Orange; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. “D”.

Barry, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Bass, Clark D. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Co. “E”.

Bassett, David — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Co. “E”. Also had service in Co. “C” 3d N. H. Inf.


Bean, James C. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Co. “E”.

Bean, James W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; tradesman; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 7, 1864, as Co. “K” 3d V. R. C.
Beaver, Frank — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; returned to duty from hospital, Aug. 17, 1864, as of Co. “D”; no further record.
Bell, William — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out May 21, 1865, as of Co. “K”.
Belter, William — Priv. — Res. —; 21; tailor; enl. and must. June 2, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must out May 21, 1865, as of Co. “K”.
Bosworth, George H. — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 23; machinist; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; deserted from hospl., Oct. 18, 1864, as of Co. “D”.
Bowles, Albert G. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; engineer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; comm. 1st Liet., Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Dec. 27, 1861; resigned and discharged Oct. 9, 1863, as 1st Liet.
Branch, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. —; 17; occu. —; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “D”.
Brogan, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 19; quarryman; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, for 1 yr.; must out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.
Brown, Benjamin K. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; exchanged June 1864; must. out Dec. 27, 1864, as Wagoner. See Co. “A” 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
Brown, Daniel A. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.
Bubier, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; tradesman; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862.
Buckley, William — Priv. — Res. —; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 28, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; transf. to V. R. C., March 11, 1864; disch. to date May 28, 1865, as of Co. “1” 3d V. R. C.
Bugbee, Samuel C. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; millwright; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.
Burcher, Reinhard — Priv. — Res. —; 31; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 3, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out May 21, 1865, as of Co. “K”.

Cass, Isaac N. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.

Cassady, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 21; cordial maker; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Claihorne, George C. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, June 11, 1862.

Clapp, Herman — Priv. — Res. —; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Clifford, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. New York City; 25; engineer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862.


Collins, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. May 22, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; disch. to date of May 17, 1865, as of Co. “E”.

Connary, John — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; wounded June 20, 1863; trans. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864, as of 161st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Connor, Francis M. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; miller; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Cook, George H. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 18; glass cutter; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, June 11, 1862.


Cooley, Allen — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Bugler of Co. “E”.

Corse, William — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Davis, James R. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; polisher; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.

Dean, Charles O. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1862; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Bugler of Co. “A”.


Dinegan, Martin — Priv. — Res. —; 18; stonemason; enl. Dec. 29, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.
Do, Marcus — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Oct. 10, 1865, at Portsmouth, G. R. L., as of 117th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.

Dooley, Matthew — Priv. — Res. —; 17; cutler; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Doyle, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 27; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.

Doyle, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. Jan. 2, 1865; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Dwight, Henry G. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; deserted July 30, 1865, Grashopper Creek, Kansas.

Dyson, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. —; 35; sword practicer; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "E".


Everett, Edward J. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; student; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant of Co. "E".


Fitzgerald, Terrance — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; trader; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Foley, Dennis A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; Japanese; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; deserted July 29, 1865, Mount Pleasant, Kansas, as of Co. "E".

Foster, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 21; barber; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Freeman, Martin — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 23; nailer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; exchanged June, 1864; must. out Dec. 27, 1864, as Cpl.

Fritch, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out May 19, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Garrity, Barnard — Priv. — Res. —; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Goding, Amasa — Priv. — Res. Farmington, Me.; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as of Co. “E”.

Goldie, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Graffum, Samuel C. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.

Gray, James N. B. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. May 29, 1862, New Orleans, La.; prom. Corp., Sept. 1, 1863; Sergt., April 15, 1864; must. out May 19, 1865, as of Co. “H”.

Haley, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; must. out Dec. 27, 1864.

Hall, William H. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Hazel, Charles — Farrier — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 29, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.

Hamlin, Nathan E. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; soldier; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1862, as Corporal.


Haney, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. June 2, 1862; must. —, at New Orleans, La.; killed Nov. 4, 1862, in Louisiana.

Hanson, Jason M. — Priv. — Res. —; 41; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; died of disease, June 5, 1865, Baltimore, Md., as of Co. “E”.

Hanson, William H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. “E”.

Hardy, Otis B. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862.


Haynes, George — Priv. — Res. —; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 22, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. out May 17, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Holley, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, as of Co. "L".


Ihringer, August — Farrier — Res. —; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 2, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. out May 21, 1865, as of Co. "K".

Irish, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; tradesman; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; disch. April 15, 1864, to accept promotion. See Officer 1st La. Cavalry.

Jackson, John H. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; last maker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; died of disease, May 19, 1865, Cumberland, Md., as of Co. "E".


Jewett, George M. — Priv. — Res. Bridgton, Me.; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; died of disease, March 3, 1862.


Kendrick, Michael — Priv. — Res. Canton; 21; harness maker; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Kindregan, Michael — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. to date May 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Kirvin, James F. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Lee, James — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 11, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., June 15, 1864; dishonorably discharged by S. O. Dept. of Washington, Sept. 1, 1865, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.


Lucy, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; tel. operator; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "E".


Lyman, Edward E. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; printer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Lyon, Greenwood E. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; weaver; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862.

McCarty, David M. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".

McDonald, John J. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Jan'y. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".


McIntire, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. —; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out July 28, 1865.

McKenny, Owen — Priv. — Res. —; 24; iron moulder; enl. and must. May 22, 1862, New Orleans, La.; disch. to date May 19, 1865, as of Co. "F".


McManus, James — Priv. — Res. New York City; 31; clerk; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Magee, James M. — Captain — Res. Lowell; 24; clerk; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Dec. 27, 1861; comm. Major, June 17, 1863; must. to date June 17, 1863; resigned and disch., Aug. 6, 1864, as Major. Had prior service in U. S. Army from Sept. 16, 1858, to Nov. 25, 1861, when discharged to accept commission in 3d Mass. Cavalry.


Maloney, John — Priv. — Res. Oswego, N. Y.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Maloney, John, 1st — Priv. — Res. —; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "C".

Manning, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. May 22, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out May 17, 1865.


Mason, Robert E. — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; clerk; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "C".


Merrill, Parker — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; trans. to V. R. C., March 11, 1864; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, as Sergeant of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C.

Miller, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Janv. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Miller, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; soldier; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. Feb. 7, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., S. O. #38, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Moody, Albert — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 11, 1864; disch. April 16, 1864, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Morrison, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Bugler of Co. “E”.


Mullen, Alexander — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.

Murphy, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. —; 19; coachman; enl. and must. Janv. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.

Murray, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer: enl. and must. June 3, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out May 21, 1865, as of Co. “F”.


Nibbs, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.

Noble, John A. — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Dec. 27, 1864, as 1st Sergeant.


Nutting, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Parker, Benjamin W. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. “E”.


Patrick, James O. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. “E”.

Pearl, Henry B. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, June 14, 1862.

Pierce, James E. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. Aug. 8, 1865, by Genl. Order, as of Co. “E”.

Piper, George — Priv. — Res. —; 33; bricklayer; enl. and must. June 1, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out May 21, 1865, as Private of Co. "H".


Quinn, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; carder; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; disch. to date June 24, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Redegly, Augustus R. — Bugler — Res. —; 33; saddler; enl. and must. June 18, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; deserted April 1, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. Also had service in Co. "E" 52d New York Inf., as Augustus Benson; and in 40th New York Inf., as Charles Bennett.


Regan, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; deserted July 29, 1865, Mount Pleasant, Kansas, as of Co. "E".

Reid, Gillian — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Reynolds, Barney C. — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; prisoner May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; died on or about Sept. 16, 1864, Camp Ford, Tyler, Texas, while a Prisoner of War, as Corporal.


Rice, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; 21; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "E".


Robinson, Marcus M. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "E".

Roseaneau, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 1, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; killed, accidentally, March 15, 1863.

Roundy, Franklin R. — Priv. — Res. Rockingham, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Rowley, Ralph A. — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; disch. Feb. 1, 1864, as Sergeant, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Ryan, John — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 35; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Sargent, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Dec. 31, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Sargent, Herbert N. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Schoen, Peter — Priv. — Res. New York City; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "C".
Schoener, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. June 1, 1862, at New Orleans, La., killed June 28, 1862, in action.


Smith, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; must. out Dec. 27, 1864, as Bugler.


Stewart, Martin — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 20; hatter; enl. and must. March 5, 1861; died of disease, July 15, 1864.

Storrs, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. June 1, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; transf. to V. R. C., June 28, 1864; disch. to date June 3, 1865, as of Co. "G" 24th V. R. C.

Sullivan, Marcus M. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; comm. 1st Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Commy. Sergeant of Co. "E".


Tilton, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Tracy, Joseph, Jr. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Twitchell, Preston — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; pattern maker; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Dec. 19, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., March 27, 1863; must. to date June 15, 1863; comm. Captain, May 26, 1864; must. to date July 7, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 15, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C".

Van Benthuyenis, Thomas P. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 35; editor; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; deserted Feb. 18, 1862, as Qr. Master Sergeant.

Vincent, Frederick M. — Priv. — Res. West Tisbury; 24; mechanic; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; died of disease, March 24, 1862, as 1st Sergeant.

Wagner, Herman — Priv. — Res. —; 32; Carpenter; enl. and must. June 2, 1862, New Orleans, La.; killed in action, June 28, 1862.


Wallingsford, Granville — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Weiss, John A. — Corpl. — Res. —; 20; gunsmith; enl. and must. June 2, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out May 19, 1865, as of Co. "G".

Welch, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Welch, Patrick — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; died Aug. 25, 1865, Fort Kearney, Nebraska Territory, as of Co. "C".

Wentworth, Merrill — Priv. — Res. —; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Westcott, Solomon — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Westover, Matthias — Priv. — Res. —; 32; farmer; enl. and must. May 3, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; transf. to V. R. C., March 11, 1864; disch. to date June 5, 1865, as of Co. "I" 20th V. R. C.


Whiting, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 20; printer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out July 28, 1865.


Wilcox, William G. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; baker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Williams, Ansel W. — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 26; farmer; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; died Feb. 18, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Winslow, Lewis E. — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out July 3, 1865. True name Lewis Fowler.

Wolf, Samuel — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; seaman; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".


COMPANY "M"

No separation has here been made between the original independent Company "M", most of the members of which were enlisted and mustered in the fall of 1861, and the new Company "M", which was raised three years later. The men in the following list who were enlisted and mustered near the close of 1864, for one year, belonged to the new Company "M".

Baldwin, Edward B. — Priv. — Res. —; 17; engine turner; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out July 20, 1865.

Barber, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; bookbinder; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. Aug. 8, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Barton, James H., Jr. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; musician; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".

Beede, James H. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Berry, Gorret G. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.

Betzler, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 25; carriage trimmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".

Blair, Andrew — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Bolser, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".

Bowers, John — Priv. — Res. —; 34; tailor; enl. May 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. May 18, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Brown, Nelson S. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".

Bryant, Nathaniel B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1865, St. Louis, Mo., as of Co. "B".


Bull, James J. — Priv. — Res. Middletown, N. Y.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Burlingame, George P. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".

Burns, Martin — Corp. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. June 17, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; must. out May 19, 1865, Falls Church, Va., as Corporal of Co. "B".

Byam, George L. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “F”.

Cady, Lambert W. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Blacksmith of Co. “F”.


Cameron, A. J. K. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 41; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.

Cameron, William K. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 18; tailor; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Master Sergeant of Co. “A”.


Clancey, James E. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; fisherman; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Sergeant; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Commy. Sergeant of Co. “C”.


Clark, Zenas W. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. “C”.

Cleaves, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; fisherman; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864, as 1st Sergeant.

Cleveland, George S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Corp.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant of Co. “C”.


Clifford, Loren C. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “F”.

Coggeshall, Joshua P. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “F”.

Colby, Grosvenor A. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; harness maker; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; died Sept. 2, 1863, Clinton, La., of wounds received June 3, 1863, Clinton, La., as a Saddler.

Collins, Cornelius A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “F”.


Conley, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “F”.

Connelly, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


Corron, Marcus — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. June 8, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Cummins, Edward — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; mason; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “D”.
Curran, William — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occ. —; enl. June 16, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1863, Richmond, Va., a prisoner of War.

Curtis, John — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. May 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Damon, Zachary — Priv. — Res. —; 19; armorer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Day, John M. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "F".


Dennis, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "A".


Donlan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 31; fireman; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; disc. for disability, May 21, 1865, New Orleans, La.


Driscoll, Dennis, Jr. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".

Dumpehee, Eli S. — Priv. — Res. Brookline, N. H.; 21; cooper; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; killed June 3, 1863, Clinton, La., as Sergeant.

Dunn, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864.

Durivage, Henry A. — Captain — Res. Waltham; 25; merchant; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Oct. 1, 1861; drowned April 23, 1862, in Mississippi River, from ship NORTH AMERICA.

Easterbrook, John B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Eaton, Osborne E. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Edwards, George F. — Priv. — Res. New Ipswich; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862.


Erbe, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occ. —; enl. May 26, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1863, Richmond, Va., a prisoner of War.

Fagan, Dennis A. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1865, Post Cottonwood, Nebraska Territory, as of Co. "F".


Fitzpatrick, James — Sergt. — Res. —; 28; soldier; enl. May 27, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. May 17, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Fitzpatrick, John A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., June, 1864; must. out Dec. 5, 1864, at New Orleans, La., as of 164th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

Flannigan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, Braisher City, La.


Freeman, Simon A. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; clerk; enl. Dec. 27, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; transf. to 1st Texas Cavalry, date not shown. See 1st and 2d Texas Cavalry.


Gerra, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864.

Gilman, Moses D. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".

Goff, Truman N. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".

Gothard, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mariner; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Gowell, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. —; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".

Gowell, Frank B. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".

Grant, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Grant, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Hardy, Josiah S. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862.

Harris, John — Priv. — Res. —; 23; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; deserted Sept. 1, 1865.

Harris, Milan A. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862, New Orleans, La. Again enlist. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "D".


Haskell, Aljen — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. “B”.


Hayden, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “F”.


Hoak, Abraham D. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; carpenter; enl. Nov. 25, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. Dec. 31, 1862; prisoner June 4, 1864, Morganza, La.; died of disease, subsequent to Sept. 16, 1864, at Tyler, Texas, a Prisoner of War, as of Co. “B”.


Hoskins, Marcus — Priv. — Res.; —; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “F”.

Howard, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; died of disease, May 26, 1863, Brashear City, La.


Jensen, Soren — Priv. — Res. Denmark; 28; laborer; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; died of disease, July 16, 1864, New Orleans, La.


Kelley, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Warren; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 15, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Kirk, August — Priv. — Res. —; 29; fresco painter; enl. May 10, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. May 17, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Landrick, James K. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., July 22, 1865; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as 1st Sergeant of Co. "A".


Lawrence, Nathaniel N. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1862, as Sergeant.


Loving, Rufus A. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; brakeman; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "F".

Lowery, William J. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".

Maass, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out June 10, 1865, as of Co. "B".


MacCauley, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; fisherman; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; killed May 22, 1863, near Simpsport, La.


McDonald, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 29, 1863; must. to date March 11, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 7, 1864; must. to date Oct. 21, 1864; disch. June 6, 1865, as of Co. "D".

McDonald, Michael E. — Priv. — Res. New Ipswich; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864, as Corporal.

McGrarey, James — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; disch. Aug. 2, 1865, as of Co. "F".

McKenzie, Alexander — Priv. — Res. North Danvers; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; deserted July 26, 1865, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, as of Co. "F".

McLane, George — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864, as Corporal.

McManus, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 23; saddler; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Manning, James M. — Asst. Colored Cook — Res. —; 27; cook; enl. May 10, 1863, at Alexander, La.; must. Aug. 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "C".

March, Morris — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 6, 1864, at 38th Army Corps Hospital, Va.


Martine, Julius — Priv. — Res. —; 23; gunsmith; enl. July 14, 1862, at New Orleans; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Maxfield, Jared P. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; clerk; and must. Nov. 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Feb. 14, 1863; must. to date April 18, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1863, as 2d Lieut., resignation.


Molloy, George — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; hostler; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Murphy, James, Jr. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 23; teamster; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "D".

Murphy, John H. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; currier; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".

Myers, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 22; soldier; enl. June 1, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; paroled, date not shown; disch. May 20, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Nelies, William — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Nickerson, Lucas A. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; prom. Corp., March 1, 1865; deserted July 26, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "F".

Nolte, Herman — Priv. — Res. —; 30; tailor; enl. May 12, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. May 13, 1863, order War Dept., as of Co. "O".


Osmond, James — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 19; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; killed May 22, 1863, near Simpsort, La.

Patten, Albert W. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Perrin, William D. — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Farrier; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Plumato, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; barber; enl. and must. —; died July 1, 1863, at New Orleans, La.


Powers, Richard, Jr. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Proctor, Ira H. — Priv. — Res. Peterboro, N. H.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., by S. O. dated Feb. 29, 1864; disch. Dec. 6, 1864, as of Unassigned V. R. C.

Putnam, Oliver J. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "C".

Ray, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 20; spinner; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "F".

Ray, John W. — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864, as Corporal; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "C".

Reed, Roman — Priv. — Res. —; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F".

Reynolds, Freeman — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prisoner June 4, 1864, Morganza, La.; died Sept. 16, 1864, Tyler, Texas, while Prisoner of War, as of Co. "C".


Rogan, Michael — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “A”.

Rosenquest, Daniel — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; age —; occ. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 29, 1864; wounded, date not shown; disch. Nov. 8, 1865, as of Co. “K” 3d V. R. C.

Rowell, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Stanstead, Canada; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 24, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


Saunders, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. New Ipswich; 18; tinker; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862.


Sewall, Freeman H. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. “F”.

Seymour, George E. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; died of disease, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Shutes, August — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Dec. 23, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. Dec. 31, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; died March 26, 1864, a paroled Prisoner of War, at Annapolis, Md.


Simpson, William — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “F”.


Small, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 22; artist; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862.


Smith, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out July 28, 1865.


Smith, James, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 33; trader; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; must. out to date Dec. 5, 1864.

Snell, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “F”.


Spaulding, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; school boy; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862.

Stanley, Timothy A. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. “D”.

Stimpson, Horace W. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; peddler; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out June 13, 1865.

Stoddard, David — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 42; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; transf. from Co. “C” to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, Jany. 25, 1865, as of 49th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. “G” 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
Stoddard, John F. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Jan'y. 5, 1864; transf. to Navy, July 15, 1864; no record found in U. S. Navy.

Strehle, Christian — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 9, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disc. May 10, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Sullivan, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. —; 21; packer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F''.


Thomas, John H. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; carpenter; enl. Dec. 30, 1862, Bayou Goulia, La.; must. Dec. 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 5, 1865; not must.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "D''.


Todd, Eugene H. — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. —; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Trafton, John R. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Sergeant of Co. "F''.


Ulexbren, Carel — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 10, 1864, Baltimore, Md.

Varney, George A. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke, Me.; 26; nailer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; wounded June 4, 1863, Clinton, La.; disc. for wounds, Jan'y. 18, 1864, as Sergeant.


Ward, Albert S. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F''.

Werner, Charles — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Jan'y. 5, 1864; deserted July 15, 1864.


Wheelan, Benjamin P. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; moulder; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "F''.

Wheelock, George A. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "F''.

White, George E. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 27, 1864, for 1 yr.; must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1865, as of Co. "F''.


Wyman, Francis — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862.


READ’S COMPANY


Artigue, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; 24; driver; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out May 21, 1863, as of Co. “K”.


Beck, Herman — Sergt. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; transf. to 1st Texas Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862; must. out Nov. 4, 1865, as 1st Lieut. 1st Texas Cavalry.


Blanch, Bernard — Priv. — Res. —; 24; shoemaker; enl. May 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1865, Remount Camp, Md.


Broche, Andrew — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; enl. July 1, 1863, at Bonnet Carré, La.; must. Aug. 31, 1863; deserted Sept. 6, 1863.


Burke, George W. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 17; saddler; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, June 28, 1862, New Orleans, as Saddler. Also had service in Co. “F” 1st N. Y. Inf.


Burnham, John L. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; stonecutter; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Collins, John K. — Priv. — Res. Deer Isle, Me.; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; wounded, date not shown; disch. for wounds, March 28, 1864, New Orleans, La.


Cown, Jonathan E. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fairhaven; 23; occu. —; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 15, 1861; comm. Captain, April 24, 1862; must. —; disch. Aug. 12, 1863, as Captain, for promotion. See 1st La. Cavalry. Also had service in Co. "K" 5th New York Inf.


Doty, William S. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, as Corporal.


Dresser, James F. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 26, 1864.

Dresser, William H. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 14, 1864.

Emery, Moses W. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 30; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Sergeant.


Finney, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. Sept. 21, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Gallaher, James E. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; painter; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; must. out Dec. 27, 1864, as of Co. "L".


Harris, Nathaniel S. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

THIRD REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY


Hurter, Alvah K. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; merchant; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; prisoner, date not shown; re-captured May 2, 1862; wounded in June 1864; must. out Dec. 27, 1864, as of Co. "L".

Jones, Comley R. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; clerk; enlisted Dec. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; discharged for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See V. R. C.

Jones, Samuel Q. — Priv. — Res. Essex; 22; ship joiner; enlisted and must. Oct. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, as Sergeant.


Josselyn, Lewis E. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enlisted and must. Sept. 27, 1861; discharged Dec. 31, 1861, by order Major General Butler, he having furnished a substitute.


Leland, Frederick C. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 19; mechanic; enlisted and must. Nov. 2, 1861; discharged Aug. 10, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Lewis, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; ship carpenter; enlisted and must. Oct. 7, 1861; promoted Corp., May 20, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., June 3, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; wounded Oct., 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, as 2d Lieutenant.


THIRD REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY


McHale, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; dish. to date Jan'y. 14, 1865.


Miller, William — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; died of disease, July 5, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as of Co. "I".


Murray, Sylvanus — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; sailor; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, Donaldsville, La.


Oberkamp, Julius — Priv. — Res. —; 20; saddler; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 30, 1863; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 4, 1864; no further record.


Peabody, George W. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 23; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; died of disease, April 26, 1862, on steamer North America, Mississippi River.


Pezold, Lorentz — Corpl. — Res. —; 26; carpenter; enl. May 9, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; must. out May 10, 1865.

Pickman, Benjamin — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 34; occu. —; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., date not shown; must. to date Nov. 15, 1861; 1st Lieut., April 24, 1862; must. —; resigned and discharged for disability, Dec. 20, 1862, as 1st Lieut. Also had service as 1st Lieut., Unassigned V. R. C., Nov. 17, 1863, to July 18, 1864, when he resigned.

Pope, Henry D. — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Serg't, same day; 1st Serg't, Sept. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan'y. 1, 1863; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., June 3, 1863; must. Aug. 27, 1863; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, as 1st Lieutenant.


Robbins, Isaiah, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Keene, N. H.; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; dish. for disability, July 1, 1862, as Corporal. Also had service in Co. "F" 5th N. H. Inf.


Spear, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; shot by the enemy, May 15, 1863, Independence Station, La., after surrendering, as Corporal.

Starkey, Frank A. — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 20; clerk; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 27, 1861; died of disease, April 14, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Westhus, Henry — Sergt. — Res. —; 31; painter; enl. May 12, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; must. June 30, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. "I".


Willey, James — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 35; stonecutter; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 26, 1864.


Ager, George — Priv. — Res. Kittanning, Penna.; 24; miller; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; no further record.
Aufforth, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; deserted, date not shown, New Orleans, La.
Bacon, Joseph N. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; painter; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted Aug. 4, 1864.
Baker, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; laborer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; reported deserted between rendezvous in Boston Harbor and cavalry depot in New Orleans, La., date not shown.
Baker, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; baker; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
Bartlett, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; deserted, date not shown, New Orleans, La.
Bennett, James — Priv. — Res. Burlington Co., N. J.; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; deserted, date not shown.
Benson, John — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 23; sailor; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; deserted, date not shown. See U. S. Navy.
Bergmann, Albert — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 26; baker; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; deserted, date not shown.
Bersche, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; deserted, date not shown.
Bill, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; apothecary; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner Oct. 8, 1864; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, May 12, 1865, at New York, as of Co. "I".
Blum, Philipp — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; farmer; 28; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; deserted while en route to regt., date not shown.
Bostock, William — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; no further record.
Bouchard, Charles — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; deserted, date not shown.
Bradshaw, Edmund — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; disch. for disability, June 27, 1864.
Braun, Anton — Priv. — Res. —; 33; soldier; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.
Brice, William — Priv. — Res. Minnesota; 27; sailor; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; deserted, date not shown, while en route to regiment.
Brooks, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. June 4, 1864; deserted July 5, 1864.
Brown, Elias — Priv. — Res. Wilmot, N. S.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; furloughed from Camp Stoneman, D. C., Nov. 1, 1864; no further record.
Brown, George — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; sailor; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; no further record.
Brown, Joseph — Priv. — Res. England; 21; stonecutter; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
Brown, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mariner; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.
Bryant, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. Ohio; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.
Buckley, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. and must. May 20, 1864; no further record.
Buckley, John — Priv. — Res. Monson; 27; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Cahill, Peter — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 25; sailor; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Caldwell, John H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; bricklayer; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; no further record.


Carr, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. J.; 20; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Carroll, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; deserted Sept. 20, 1864; arrested Oct. 3, 1864; sent to Provost Marshal 8th Army Corps, thence to Fort McHenry, Oct. 4, 1864; no further record.

Chantez, Louis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; bookbinder; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; deserted, date not shown, at New Orleans, La.

Clark, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; deserted between Boston Harbor and New Orleans, La.

Clifton, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Cogan, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 34; laborer; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.


Congdon, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; died of disease, June 4, 1864, Greenville, La.

Costello, Alexander — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; architect; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.


Dafour, Claude — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; cook; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; deserted, date not shown.

Darling, Nathan M. — Priv. — Res. South Attleboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; gained Oct. 29, 1864; is reported as absent without leave, on rolls dated May and June, 1865; no further record.


Davis, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; seaman; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; deserted May 21, 1864.

Davis, William — Priv. — Res. Union City, N. J.; 23; bartender; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; deserted between Boston Harbor and New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Day, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. New Zealand; 22; sailor; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

De Bussier, August — Priv. — Res. France; 30; soldier; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; deserted, date not shown, at New Orleans, La.

Dolan, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; laborer; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.


Douglass, George W. — Priv. — Res. France; 24; mariner; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown. See U. S. Navy.

Doyle, John — Priv. — Res. England; 32; laborer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; deserted between Boston Harbor and New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Durfey, James D. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; teamster; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; no further record.

Dutratt, Louis — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; deserted, date not shown.

Ellis, John H. — Priv. — Res. England; 31; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; no further record.

Emerson, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; no further record.
Eschman, Eugene — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; bookbinder; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Feeney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 41; laborer; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864.


Ford, John — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 27; sailor; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; no further record.

Forrest, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; silversmith; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; no further record.


Foster, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Canada West; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Fountain, Louis O. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Gallagher, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; cook; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; deserted March 9, 1864.

Garforth, Richard — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.


Gettings, John — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; no later record. See U. S. Navy.

Godsoe, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; no later record.

Goldstein, Peter — Priv. — Res. Austria; 21; clerk; enl. June 20, 1864; must. June 21, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Gorspack, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 29; soldier; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment; apprehended, date not shown; no further record. Had prior service in Co. "E" 3d U. S. Arty., from April 17, 1861, to April 17, 1864.


Grillo, Salvadore — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted between Boston Harbor and New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Guelpa, Louis P. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; brass worker; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 28, 1865; disch. Nov. 20, 1865, as of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Harding, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 22; seaman; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Haslam, William — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 41; spinner; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Hayes, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Hayes, Henry — Priv. — Res. Fordham, N. Y.; 22; teamster; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Henderson, James — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 27; baker; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; no further record.

Hennessey, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; baker; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Henry, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; goldsmith; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; no further record.

Herney, Matthias — Priv. — Res. —; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; reported deserted, March 9, 1864, en route to regiment.
Heymann, Hugo — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; paper box maker; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Hill, Charles — Priv. — Res. Dayton, Me.; 22; hostler; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864, from hospl., New York City.

Hoffman, John — Priv. — Res. —; 27; machinist; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; deserted March 24, 1864.

Hyland, Hermann — Priv. — Res. New York; 26; barkeeper; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1864; deserted, date not shown.

Jeffery, James — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; no further record.

Johnson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Johnson, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; musician; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Judson, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; 20; clerk; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; deserted Sept. 30, 1864.

Kelso, John — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Kenny, Edmund — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; butcher; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1864; deserted between Boston Harbor and New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Keyes, John — Priv. — Res. Oxford, N. Y.; 27; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Kiley, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; mariner; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. to date June 19, 1865.

King, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; deserted March 9, 1864, while en route to regiment.

Kirchoff, George — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Koenig, George — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted between Boston Harbor and New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Lally, Anthony — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown. See U. S. Navy.

Lambert, John — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 23; teamster; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Lavalle, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 29; soldier; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Leavitt, John — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 19; printer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Le Grand, Louis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; gardener; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.


Le Roil, Francis — Priv. — Res. New York; 32; soldier; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Lewis, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New Zealand; 23; sailor; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Livingston, Howard — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 18; jeweller; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Locke, John — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; 22; seaman; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Lubois, Alzear — Priv. — Res. New York City; 34; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; reported deserted Feb. 12, 1864.

Luck, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Canada; 30; farmer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; reported deserted June 7, 1864.


McCarthy, Charles — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.


McCoy, Barney — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.

McDonald, Frederick — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1864; no further record.

McDonald, John — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; cigar maker; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; deserted at New York, date not shown.


Macy, Thomas G. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864, for 1 yr.; dishonestly discharged Nov. 23, 1865.

Madden, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; gas fitter; enl. and must. Jan. 22, 1864; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.


Maxwell, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.


Meyer, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Hoboken, N. J.; 32; artist; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Miller, Frank — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; cigar maker; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; deserted at Cavalry Depot, date not shown.

Miller, George — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg, Long Island, New York; 30; clerk; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Moon, Mark — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; grocer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Moran, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; deserted March 9, 1864, between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La.

Morine, Frank — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 32; farmer; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Muller, Franz — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. June 1, 1864; no further record.

Munroe, Harry — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; 21; hack driver; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; no further record.

Murphy, Daniel — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Jan. 14, 1864; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Murphy, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Murphy, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Jan. 22, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Nau, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; bookbinder; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; no further record.


O'Brien, Henry — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 19; boiler maker; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Olsen, Jens — Priv. — Res. Denmark; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; deserted, date not shown, New Orleans, La.

Osten, Oscar — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 25; soldier; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Pappenheim, Otto — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; artist; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; no further record.
Parker, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Percival, William R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; reported deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.


Pryor, Edward — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; reported deserted March 9, 1864, between Boston, Mass., and New York.

Quinlan, John — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted on or about May 21, 1865.

Quinn, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Ray, James — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; no further record.

Reed, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Newfield, Me.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, May 16, 1864.

Rodgers, James — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 21; fireman; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Rogel, John — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; deserted, date not shown, New Orleans, La.


Rutis, Arthur — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; physician; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; no further record.


Salder, Herman — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; soldier; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Schmidt, Johan — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; butcher; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Schulze, Carl — Priv. — Res. New York; 38; soldier; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; deserted, date not shown, New Orleans, La.

Schulze, Ernst — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 25; farmer; enl. June 17, 1864; must. June 18, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.


Scott, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; clerk; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Scott, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; fireman; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; no further record.

Selbach, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 29; chemist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Selsby, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Serr, August — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Seymour, Henry G. — Priv. — Res. France; 31; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1863; disch. to date Feb. 4, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Had prior service in 103d Ohio Infantry.

Smith, Jacob — Priv. — Res. —; 22; butcher; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; deserted June 23, 1864.

Smith, John — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.
Smith, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cook; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Smith, Louis — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; absent without leave June 23, 1865; no further record.

Smith, Newton C. — Priv. — Res. Fort Edward, N. Y.; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.


Smith, Louis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; baker; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Stackpole, George — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; bartender; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; deserted, date not shown, between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La.

Stern, Anton — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; brewer; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Stewart, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 29, 1864; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.


Sulzer, William — Priv. — Res. Hamburg, N. Y.; 31; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Temple, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 27; clerk; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Temple, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; died May 16, 1864.

Thilmot, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; cook; enl. and must. Jan. 15, 1864; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Thompson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; painter; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Turner, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; bartender; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.


Van Howarton, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Van Ness, Peter L. — Priv. — Res. Ogdensburg, N. Y.; 40; butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.


Wallraff, Gustav — Priv. — Res. New York; 30; merchant; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Walsh, John — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.


Weber, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York; 30; farmer; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Webster, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; admitted to hosp., Washington, D. C., Oct. 1, 1864; and deserted Nov. 30, 1864, while on furlough, as of Co. "I"; no further record.

White, Frank — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Wilgas, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; tailor; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Wilson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 19; plumber; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; deserted while en route to regiment, date not shown.

Wilson, John — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 22; harness maker; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; deserted between Boston, Mass., and New Orleans, La., date not shown.

Wright, John — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; deserted at New Orleans, La., date not shown.
FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

THREE YEARS

The 4th Regt. Mass. Vol. Cav. was organized under Special Order No. 70, War Department, dated Feb. 12, 1864, by the consolidation of the Independent Battalion, Mass. Vol. Cav. (formerly the 3d Battalion, 1st Regt. Mass. Vol. Cav.) with a new battalion of veteran cavalry which was raised in Massachusetts during the winter of 1863-64. Finally enough men were enlisted to make up two new battalions, the 2d, composed of Companies "A", "B", "C", and "D", commanded by Maj. David B. Keith, and the 3d, composed of Companies "E", "F", "G", and "H", commanded by Maj. Louis Cabot. The Independent Battalion, commanded by Maj. Atherton A. Stevens, became the 1st, and was composed of Companies "I", "K", "L", and "M", thus retaining its old company letters. Arnold A. Rand, who had served as a captain in the 1st Mass. Cavalry and had had other valuable military training, was commissioned colonel, Jan. 22, 1864.

By referring to the historical sketch of the 1st Mass. Cavalry it will be seen that the 3d Battalion of that regiment was detached by Special Order No. 346, War Department, dated Aug. 4, 1863, and had been made an independent battalion. During the latter part of the winter of 1863-64, this command had been operating in Florida, being engaged Feb. 10, 1864, at Barber's Place near Lake City, Fla. with a loss of one killed and 11 wounded, and again at Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864, losing six men wounded. Thus it was operating in Florida when Special Order No. 70 was issued making it a part of the newly organized 4th Regt. Mass. Vol. Cav.

The 2d Battalion sailed for Hilton Head, S. C., Mar. 20, 1864, arriving April 1. The 3d Battalion sailed April 23, but on its arrival at Hilton Head it was sent back to Fort Monroe to report to General Butler, arriving about May 3. On May 8 the 1st Battalion arrived at Bermuda Hundred coming from the Department of the South. From May 9 to June 16, it participated in the operations on the Bermuda Hundred front and before Petersburg. Late in May the 3d Battalion came up to City Point on the James, Companies "E" and "H" being assigned for duty at 18th Corps Headquarters, while Companies "F" and "G" joined the 1st Battalion and were assigned to duty at 10th Corps Headquarters. These two battalions were under the personal command of Col. Arnold A. Rand and were engaged in operations on the east front of Petersburg and Richmond throughout the summer and fall of 1864 and the winter following.

The 2d Battalion under Major Keith remained in the Department of the South with headquarters at Hilton Head. A detachment took part in an expedition up the Ashepoo River in May, 1864, which ended disastrously with the loss of a transport and 74 horses. Another detachment went on an expedition to St. John's Island early in July, participating in several skirmishes and suffering slight loss.

Meanwhile, on July 6, Companies "B" and "D" under Captain Morton had sailed for Jacksonville, Fla. A detachment from this force went on an expedition to Palatka, Fla., where on Aug. 5 they lost one man wounded and a lieutenant and five men captured, all of Co. "D". At Gainesville, Fla., Aug. 17, these two companies, "B" and "D", suffered a further loss of two killed and 50 prisoners. About the middle of October, Major Keith resigned and was succeeded by Major Webster. In the latter part of this month
the entire 2d Battalion was in Florida and on Oct. 24 was engaged at Big Gum Creek, losing three killed, six wounded, and 22 prisoners nine of whom were also wounded.

Two companies of the 2d Battalion spent the winter near Jacksonville, Fla., while the other two wintered at Deveaux's Neck about twenty-five miles up the river from Hilton Head, S. C. Each detachment was active in its sphere of operations in the spring of 1865, but suffered few casualties.

The 1st and 3d Battalions on the Petersburg front were not actively engaged during the winter of 1864–65. They were mostly assigned to duty at corps headquarters.

The opening of the spring campaign of 1865 found the regiment much scattered. The 2d Battalion was still in the Department of the South, two companies being near Hilton Head, S. C. and the remaining two near Jacksonville, Fla. The 1st and 3d Battalions were in Virginia. Companies "F" and "K" were on duty at the headquarters of the 24th Corps, Companies "E" and "H" at the headquarters of the 25th Corps, Companies "I", "L", and "M" at the headquarters of General Ord, commander of the Army of the James, while Company "G" was at or near Williamsburg.

Companies "E" and "H" commanded by Maj. Atherton A. Stevens were the first Union troops to enter Richmond on the morning of April 3, 1865, and their guidons were the first National colors to be raised on the Confederate capitol. The Confederate flag which was taken down was preserved in the family of Major Stevens until 1927 when it was returned to the State of Virginia.

Colonel Washburn with Companies "I", "L", and "M" marched to Burkeville in pursuit of the fleeing Confederates, reaching that place April 5. Next day Colonel Washburn with these three companies marched northward to High Bridge over the Appomattox River near Farmville, he having been ordered to burn the structure and thus hamper the retreat of the Confederates. Here he became engaged with a large force of the enemy losing eight out of the twelve officers engaged, all being wounded, Colonel Washburn and two others mortally.

Soon after the close of hostilities the scattered squadrons of the regiment were united at Richmond, Va., and there remained doing guard duty in the city through the summer and fall of 1865. On November 14, they were mustered out of the Federal service and started northward. Arriving in Boston Harbor, the regiment encamped at Galloup's Island until November 26, when the men were paid off and discharged.
FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


423
COMPANY "A"


Atwood, William D. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 43; wagoner; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Boiler, George A. — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Brett, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 22; machinist; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 14, 1864; disc. to date July 12, 1865.


Burnell, James B. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; died May 14, 1865, on board transport steamer NEPTUNE.


Carpenter, George M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; miller; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Casey, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Caterson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Collins, John G. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; hostler; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Dalton, William — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 36; farrier; enl. Jan'y. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Blacksmith.


Felch, Albert B. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 36; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Langley, Francis — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 19; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; returned, date not shown; disch. June 8, 1865, order War Dept.


Mackey, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 21; gilder; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, May 24, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C.


Masters, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 40; corn trader; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864, Readville, Mass.


O'Mahoney, James — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 21; clerk; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. to date May 1, 1865.


Scanlon, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 24; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. Medal of Honor man — date of action May 24, 1864, Ashepoo River, S. C. "Volunteered as a member of a boat crew which went to the rescue of a large number of Union soldiers on board the stranded steamer Susan, and with great gallantry assisted in conveying them to shore, being exposed during the entire time to a heavy fire from a Confederate battery".

Schmidt, F. August — Priv. — Res. New York City; 33; clerk; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; Sergt., Jan'y, 1, 1865; Qr. Master Sergt., March 1, 1865; prom. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., July 13, 1865; must. Sept. 4, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 2d Lieut.


Smith, Franklin, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; exchanged May 15, 1865; disch. Aug. 27, 1865.


Smith, William A. — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 21; clerk; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 6, 1864; killed Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.


Swettland, John R. — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 42; saddler; enl. Jan'y. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Saddler.


COMPANY “B”


Brightman, Abram S. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; paroled at Charleston, S. C., Dec. 6, 1864; supposed to have died at Andersonville, Ga., date not shown, a Prisoner of War, as Blacksmith.


Corcoran, William — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; laborer; enrol. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Downey, William — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; laborer; enrol. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., April 10, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865. Medal of Honor man — date of action, May 24, 1864, at Ashepoo River, S. C. “Volunteered as a member of a boat crew which went to the rescue of a large number of Union soldiers on board the stranded steamer Boston, and with great gallantry assisted in conveying them to shore, being exposed during the entire time to a heavy fire from a Confederate battery.”


Duffey, John — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; seaman; enrol. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. Farrier, May 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. Medal of Honor man — date of action, May 24, 1864, at Ashepoo River, S. C. “Volunteered as a member of a boat crew which went to the rescue of a large number of Union soldiers on board the stranded steamer Boston, and with great gallantry assisted in conveying them to shore, being exposed during the entire time to a heavy fire from a Confederate battery.”


Eames, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Shirley Village; 21; laborer; enrol. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY


Gifford, David L. — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 19; seaman; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to Navy, June 5, 1864. Medal of Honor man — date of action, May 24, 1864, at Ashepoo River, S. C. "Volunteered as a member of a boat crew which went to the rescue of a large number of Union soldiers on board the stranded steamer Boston, and with great gallantry assisted in conveying them to shore, being exposed during the whole time to a heavy fire from a Confederate battery." See U. S. Navy.


Kennedy, John T. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; laborer; enl. Nov. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Merriam, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Moore, John — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 43; laborer; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; absent sick since March 26, 1864; no further record.


Morgan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Mosher, Philip — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; supposed died on or about April 13, 1865, while a Prisoner of War, at Andersonville, Ga.


Mullen, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; upholsterer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Pierce, Oliver V. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; discharged May 31, 1865, order War Dept.


Richardson, John E. — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; ink maker; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; reported died in prison, date not shown.


Rixford, George L. — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 42; bonnet presser; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out June 22, 1865.


Simmonds, William — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged March 5, 1865; discharged June 13, 1865, order War Dept., at Annapolis, Md.


Spencer, William H. — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 24; mariner; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; discharged to date Sept. 23, 1865.


Thorp, John — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Walsh, Joseph N. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; harness maker; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; disch. June 7, 1865, order War Dept.


White, James — Priv. — Res. Newton; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Williams, Eugene S. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; tinsmith; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; supposed to have died, date not shown, while a Prisoner of War.


COMPANY "C"


Cook, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 22; teamster; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; prisoner Feb. 4, 1865, Picolata Road, Fla.; returned April 19, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. Also had service in Co. "C" 1st Conn. Vols.


Dailey, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Quiney; 22; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Dean, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; cook; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Drew, Cyrus — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 43; merchant; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergeant, July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Fuller, George W. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 31; iron moulder; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died of disease, July 2, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.


Goddard, Artemas W. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; machinist; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Bugler, Jany. 6, 1864; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; Chief Bugler, June 8, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. Also had service in 11th Illinois Cavalry.

Grady, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 30; laborer; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Hall, Levi — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; killed July 7, 1864, John's Island, S. C.


Hickey, John — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 23; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Hildreth, Martin T. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; carder; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; killed Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla., as Sergeant.


Hutchinson, Hermon, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; butcher; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; trans. to Navy, June 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Jones, Christopher B. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 44; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prom. Farrier, Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Lenfest, Madison — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 32; carpenter; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; prisoner Feb. 4, 1865, Picolata Road, Fla.; returned to Company, April 19, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Suddler.

Litchfield, Cushing O. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; carpenter; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865.

Luce, Asa R. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 31; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865, a paroled Prisoner of War.


Mahan, Peter — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Munyan, George A. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 25; carpenter; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Murphy, Patrick G. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 27; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Orcutt, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 1, 1865; died on steamer BLACKSTONE, at sea, March 13, 1865.


Reed, George E. — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 30; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; transf. to Navy, June 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.


Sampson, Merritt F. — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Tilson, Perez — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; sailor; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; transft. to Navy, June 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.


Towne, Everett A. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; school teacher; enl. and must. March 25, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Tracy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; farmer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Walters, Paul — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 22; seaman; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; claimed as a deserter from 19th Mass. Inf., March 7, 1864, and ordered by Genl. R. A. Pierce to be turned over to that regt.; name not found on rolls of the 19th Mass. Inf. See U. S. Navy.


COMPANY “D”


Bailey, Moses — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 19; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Corporal.


Barnes, James O. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; merchant; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 11, 1864, as of Co. “G”.


Blackmer, Rufus E. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 35; merchant; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Farrier.


Broad, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Natick; 39; hostler; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 16, 1864, Jacksonville, Fla.


Brown, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; clerk; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Corporal.


Combs, Jacob — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 30; mechanic; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 17, 1864, Gainesville, Fla.; exchanged Feb. 26, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corporal.


Cummings, George — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Dawson, David — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 40; wool sorter; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; wounded Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Bugler.


Edgerly, Hiram O. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; teamster; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; disch. Aug. 12, 1865, as Sergeant, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and U. S. Navy.


Hauthaway, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 24; manufacturer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; prom. Sergt., Jany. 9, 1864; 1st Sergt., May 13, 1865; Sergt. Major, Sept. 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Feb. 1, 1865; not must.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Sergeant Major.


Lawler, Daniel — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 26; laborer; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jan. 9, 1864; killed Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.


Mckay, James — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Orchard, William J. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 29; operator; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, July 12, 1865, hosp., Beaufort, S. C.


Pierce, Iliam H. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Corporal.

Pierce, Otis B. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1865, Richmond, Va.


Scully, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 28; moulder; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; died of disease, April 24, 1864, Beaufort, S. C.


FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY


Stone, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jan. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "K".


Thompson, James, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jan. 9, 1864; prisoner Oct. 24, 1864, Big Gum Creek, Fla.; exchanged Feb. 28, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Wiffen, Thomas M. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 1, 1864; must. Jan. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


COMPANY "E"


Allen, George W. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Driscoll, John — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 9, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Ferguson, John H. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 19; cooper; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1864; Serg't., May 6, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Fletcher, Edward L. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 26; bootmaker; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; prom. Commy. Serg't., Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Gabriel, Thomas D. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; machinist; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864, Readville, Mass.


Grace, Pierce — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. July 1, 1864; must. July 11, 1864; disch. to date Oct. 6, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Harrington, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 36; tailor; enl. Jan'y. 2, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; deserted March 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.

Hart, John H. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 8, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; prom. Bugler, March 1, 1864; wounded July 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Hazard, Rufus — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 42; bootmaker; enl. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Hicock, Silas W. — Priv. — Res. Cummmington; 19; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Hoffried, Gustav — Priv. — Res. Easton; 24; farmer; enl. Feb. 7, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted April 24, 1864, Readville, Mass.


Morse, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; nailer; enl. Jan. 4, 1864; must. Jan. 27, 1864; wounded Aug., 1864; transfd. to V. R. C., Feb. 16, 1865; must. out Nov. 28, 1865, as of 110th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.
Mowry, George A. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 40; carpenter; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


O'Keefe, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Millville; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Payne, John C. — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 36; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 9, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Perkins, Newton M. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Phelps, Thomas R. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 35; whip maker; enl. Jan'y. 2, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865.

Pierce, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; grocer; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Serg't., Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Sergeant.


Reamy, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; nail maker; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Reardon, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; bootmaker; enl. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; deserted April 18, 1864, Readville, Mass.


Root, Calvin H. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 42; mechanic; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Shay, John — Priv. — Res. Milford; 33; farmer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Shumaker, William — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; baker; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1864; prisoner June 13, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; reported died at Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War, date not shown.


Stone, James — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 29; draw tender; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 10, 1864; Sergt., June 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Sylveira, Joseph V. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 16, 1865; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of 22d Co. 2d Batt'n. V. R. C.


Vining, Noah F. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; trader; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Webster, George A. — Priv. — Res. — ; 18; baker; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.


COMPANY "F"


Arbuckle, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; clerk; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; deserted on or about Aug. 20, 1865.

Aubichou, Peter — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; spinner; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Bryant, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 39; actor; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Burt, Latham — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Blacksmith of Co. "K".


Carney, Michael — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; chair maker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted on or about Feb. 1, 1864.


Cragin, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted on or about Feb. 1, 1864.


Cummings, Michael — Priv. — Res. Prince Edward Island; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865.


Deo, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 11, 1865.


Farley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 36; blacksmith; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Fox, John — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 40; spinner; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Foy, James E. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 36; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Goddard, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Webster; 37; hemp braker; enl. Jan'y. 2, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Hayes, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; mechanic; enl. Jan'y. 13, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Blacksmith.

Hemenway, Albert — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 24; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


McPhail, Peter — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. “C”.

Malavray, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. “C”.

Manning, John — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; musician; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Merrill, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; saddler; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864, as Saddler; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Morse, Oliver A. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 19; nailer; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged April 4, 1865; disch. June 3, 1865, Annapolis, Md.


Osgood, George D. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; harness maker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865.


Patch, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 32; engineer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864, as Bugler; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Patterson, James S. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 38; tailor; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Pratt, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted on or about Feb. 1, 1864.


Ravenel, George — Priv. — Res. Concord; 19; ostler; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Sawyer, William — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 31; coachman; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded in 1864; died of disease, June 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.

SAYWARD, John S. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; seaman; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 4, 1864, on steamer P. W. THOMAS.


SCOTT, John — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 27; stonemason; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865.


SPENCER, John — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 28; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1864, on board steamer GEORGE WASHINGTON.

STETSON, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; died Oct. 18, 1864, at home, while on furlough.


THOMPSON, Gilbert — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; machinist; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., March 9, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 1, 1865; wounded April 6, 1865, High Bridge, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., April 7, 1865; must. June 23, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "M". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date April 6, 1865. Also had service in Co. "G" 4th U. S. Cavalry (formerly 1st U. S. Cav.) from Dec. 8, 1857, to Dec. 8, 1862.


WADE, James B. — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 21; clerk; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1864, Hatcher’s, Va., as Qr. Master Sergeant.


FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Wellington, Levi — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; blacksmith; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.

Wellman, George E. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 24; bootmaker; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Whittemore, Hervey M. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; mechanic; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864, as Farrier; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Williams, Allen T. — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; manufacturer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. May 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Williams, Almond — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 41; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1864.


Winch, John W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; manufacturer; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


COMPANY "G"


Andrew, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 23; shoemaker; enl. Jan'y. 19, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Bannon, John F. — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 32; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 14, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864, as Serg't.; prom. 1st Serg't., Jan'y. 8, 1865; prisoner at Unionville, Va.; paroled, date not shown; deserted from furlough, April 7, 1865.

Barrett, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 13, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; deserted April 14, 1864, Readville, Mass.


Brown, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Adams; 33; carpenter; enl. Jan'y. 14, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Carey, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; shoemaker; enl. Jan'y. 9, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; disch. May 10, 1865, Boston, Mass.

Chaffee, Vernon — Priv. — Res. Webster; 29; shoemaker; enl. Jan’y, 5, 1864; must. Jan’y, 27, 1864; disch. May 28, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va., as Farrier.

Clark, Franklin II. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; armorer; enl. Jan’y, 5, 1864; must. Jan’y, 27, 1864; prom. Corp., June 1, 1864; Sergt., May 1, 1865; disch. Nov. 29, 1865, to date Nov. 14, 1865.

Clark, Merrick — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 18; farmer; enl. Jan’y, 5, 1864; must. Jan’y, 27, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 27, 1865.

Coleman, William — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Creghan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Daniels, Johnson — Priv. — Res. Adams; 40; laborer; enl. Jan’y, 15, 1864; must. Jan’y, 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Dennis, Benjamin H. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; bill poster; enl. Jan’y, 14, 1864; must. Jan’y, 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Deufraire, Napoleon — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; laborer; enl. Jan’y, 14, 1864; must. Jan’y, 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Evans, Judson — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; Sawyer; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Fay, John — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 22; moulder; enl. Jan’y, 25, 1864; must. Jan’y, 27, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, City Point, Va.; prisoner Dec. 19, 1864; released same day; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY


Grogan, James — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 21; clerk; enl. Jan'y. 20, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. True name Harvey Crocker.

Hale, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; mason; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 17, 1864, Fort Magruder, Va.


Hallett, Barnabas — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 33; seaman; enl. Jan'y. 11, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Hardy, James — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 21; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 20, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; deserted Feb. 6, 1865, Readville, Mass.


Heffner, Francis — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 9, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Hinks, George A. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 21; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 2, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Holmes, Liberty — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 45; bugler; enl. Jan'y. 14, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864, as Bugler; disch. July 8, 1865, at Manchester, Va., on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. Also had service in 10th U. S. Inf.


Hughes, Edward C. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; musician; enl. Jan'y. 6, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864, as Bugler; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Ingram, John — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 18; operative; enl. Jan'y. 2, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Kehoe, Simon — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Kennedy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 30; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 15, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Kimmens, Waldo E. — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 18; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 9, 1864; must. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Lewis, George — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 18, 1865.


Link, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 24; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded June 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 8, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.


McIntosh, Neal — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 30; sailor; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Maloy, John — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 20; laborer; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 20, 1865. Name also found as John Moloy.


Martin, William J. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 22; sailor; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; apptd. 1st Sergt., April 15, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 5, 1865, a Private.


Morey, Frank — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Nealer, Samuel — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted April 21, 1864, Readville, Mass.


Poor, Alonzo B. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 22; barber; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prom. Saddler, June 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. “B” 22d Mass. Inf.

Porter, Peter — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jan’y. 27, 1864; prom. Farrier, June 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. “I” 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Powders, John — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; laborer; enl. Jan’y. 5, 1864; must. Jan’y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Riley, Michael — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 35; bootmaker; enl. Jan’y. 12, 1864; must. Jan’y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Seymour, George H. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; clerk; enl. March 29, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; deserted April 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.


Smith, Robert — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; fuller; enl. Jan’y. 15, 1864; must. Jan’y. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Totman, Elmer H. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; nailer; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Whalon, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Webster; 24; weaver; enl. Jan’y. 5, 1864; must. Jan’y. 27, 1864; deserted from furlough, Nov. 29, 1864; returned under President’s Proclamation, March 29, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Williams, Almer — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted March 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.


Young, James — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; deserted July 17, 1865.


COMPANY “H”


Blaisdell, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; carpenter; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Blake, John — Priv. — Res. Easton; 31; laborer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.

Booth, James — Priv. — Res. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Burston, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. March 26, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Carson, James — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 21; hostler; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Cassan, Henry — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 29; cooper; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Coakley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 21; teamster; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Colvin, James — Blacksmith — Res. New York; 36; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Cook, Augustine — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; seaman; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 8, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., June 30, 1865; disch. for disability, July 11, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Batt'n V. R. C.


Crawford, John — Priv. — Res. South Natick; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Cunningham, John — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 29; teamster; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Dalie, Lewis L. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 26; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 20, 1865. Name also found as Lewis L. Daly.


Duval, Francis — Priv. — Res. France; 41; soldier; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; deserted Aug. 6, 1864, Petersburg, Va.

Evans, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 16; musician; enl. April 22, 1864; must. May 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Gallagher, Andrew F. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; teamster; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Gifford, Frank — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; clerk; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; died of disease, June 29, 1864, Hampton, Va.


Jones, James K. — Priv. — Res. North Egremont; 18; teamster; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Kane, George — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 41; laborer; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Feb. 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.


Laporte, Antoine — Priv. — Res. Maine; 19; miller; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Mahan, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 24, 1865.

Mannix, James M. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; peddler; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner June 13, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released May 5, 1865; must. out May 25, 1865.


Meehan, Bernard F. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; disch. June 5, 1865, order War Dept.

Meyer, George — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; clerk; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 8, 1864; disch. Nov. 6, 1865.


Mullally, William — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; farmer; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 24, 1865.


O'Sullivan, James — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Riley, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; stove moulder; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 8, 1864; prisoner at Fort Fisher, N. C., date not shown; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. True name James Kearnes.


The four companies which follow, "I", "K", "L", and "M", are those which originally formed the 3d Battalion, 1st Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry, and were detached therefrom by Special Order No. 346, War Department, dated Aug. 4, 1863, and designated as the Independent Battalion Massachusetts Cavalry.

As this latter organization is not treated in this work as a separate unit between the
above date, Aug. 4, 1863, and Feb. 12, 1864, when it became a part of the 4th Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry, many items in the individual records which follow, such as re-enlistments, promotions, transfers, casualties, etc., occurred during the period above given while the companies were known collectively as the Independent Battalion.

COMPANY "I"


Ball, George — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Bully, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Canton; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Buzzell, George — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Callahan, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Corporal of Co. "D".


Connor, James — Priv. — Res. —; 25; sailor; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Costello, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Danforth, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Easton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Darden, Jonas — Under Colored Cook — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. May 11, 1863; must. Sept. 28, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Doran, William — Priv. — Res. —; 27; farmer; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; deserted July 14, 1865, Manchester, Va.


Dwyer, Michael M. — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 10, 1865, Richmond, Va.


Egan, James — Priv. — Res. Milton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. “D”.


Foley, Michael V. — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; deserted June 14, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Ford, Seth H. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must out Nov. 14, 1865.


Friedman, Gottlieb — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must out Nov. 14, 1865.


Gilligan, Edward — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must out Nov. 14, 1865.

Glasgow, Arthur — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; operative; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 20, 1865.


Halleck, Russell H. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 36; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must out Nov. 14, 1865.

Handy, Edward — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must out with detachment, May 26, 1865, at Richmond, Va.


Hermann, Otto — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; soldier; enl. and must. Jan’y, 3, 1865; must out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Hoyt, John H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 10, 1865.


Junier, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 19; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Kelly, James — Priv. — Res. Indian Orchard; 21; operative; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Kelly, William — Priv. — Res. New York City; 35; sailor; enl. and must. July 2, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 24, 1865.


Loud, Cyrus S. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 24; musician; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


McCarthy, James — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; deserted June 14, 1865, as of Co. "D".

McSweeney, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 40; laborer; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Moriarty, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; seaman; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Munroe, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Nye, Oliver C. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 39; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disc. May 15, 1865.


Parker, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; laborer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.


Peckham, Chester T. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 26; shoe stitcher; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Purple, Charles — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Reddy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Richards, Samuel W., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Rivers, Peter — Priv. — Res. Holden; 19; mule spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out May 26, 1865, Richmond, Va., with detachment.


Tennant, Amherst D. — Priv. — Res. Canton; 36; clerk; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died Aug. 16, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.


Todd, William F. — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 19; surveyor; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out May 26, 1865, with detachment, at Richmond, Va.
Towns, Simeon — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out Nov. 24, 1865, as of Co. “D”.


Wilson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; disch. May 26, 1865, Richmond, Va.


Young, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; spinner; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 10, 1865, Richmond, Va.

COMPANY “K”


Avery, Eleazer — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; farmer; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 12, 1865. Also had service in Co. "F" 1st Rhode Island Cavalry.


Bradley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Brauer, Bernhard — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Burritt, Abidan K. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 41; farmer; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Burt, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 11, 1865.

Butler, Pierce J. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; stonecutter; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; disch. May 1, 1865, for promotion. Also had service in 170th New York Inf. as 2d Lieut. from May 1, 1865, to July 15, 1865.


FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Chaplin, Moses — Colored Cook — Res. — ; 21; occu. — ; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Clarke, Charles — Priv. — Res. England; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; disch. to date May 4, 1865.


Cook, George W. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Crogan, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; hostler; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Cushing, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 18; scholar; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Dickson, Le Baron A. — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 19; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 11, 1865.

Dolan, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; seaman; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 12, 1865.


Drake, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Finney, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Frank, Gustav — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 21; clerk; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Freeman, James — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada; 19; boatman; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; deserted July 19, 1864, Hatcher's, Va.


Grinnell, Lyman N. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Hall, Moses — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Hilton, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Howard, James — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865. See 6th Maine Inf., as John McPike.


Humphrey, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; confectioner; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


King, Isaac — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occ. —; enlist. and must. July 16, 1864; discharged to date Aug. 11, 1865.

King, Nelson — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 19; bootmaker; enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded in 1864; discharged to date Aug. 9, 1865.


Ladue, Israel — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 20; bootmaker; enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; discharged to date Nov. 14, 1865.


Lang, John J. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occ. —; enlist. and must. July 15, 1864; discharged to date Aug. 11, 1865.

Lawrence, Albert B. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; machinist; enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; discharged to date Nov. 14, 1865.


Leavitt, Sheldon, Jr. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Great Barrington; 20; occ. —; comm. April 9, 1864; must. April 29, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 1, 1865; must. March 20, 1865; resigned and discharged Aug. 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date April 9, 1865.

Leonard, Frank A. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; auctioneer; enlist. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; discharged to date Nov. 14, 1865.


Marcell, Moses — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 20; bootmaker; enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted on or about Aug. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va.

Martin, John — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 20; farmer; enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; discharged to date Nov. 14, 1865.

Mayo, George — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; bootmaker; enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; discharged to date Aug. 12, 1865.


Mouser, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; seaman; enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted April 11, 1864, Readville, Mass.

Müller, Wilhelm — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 33; farmer; enlist. and must. July 26, 1864; discharged to date Aug. 14, 1865.


O'Keeffe, John — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 35; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Riley, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 10, 1865.

Ring, John — Priv. — Res. Cape Town, Africa; 26; sailor; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 13, 1865.


Rowell, James A. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Shaw, George F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; fish dealer; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 15, 1865.


FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY


Smith, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; seaman; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.


Welsh, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; carder; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Welsh, William — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


COMPANY "L"

Allen, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 11, 1865.


Baumgarten, Morris — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 20; photographer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Bugler.

Bedee, Henry V. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; deserted June 1, 1865; returned to duty, Oct. 24, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Navy.

Birmingham, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 26, 1864; re-transf., date not shown; must. out July 8, 1865.


Brady, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; bartender; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Burke, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Burke, Michael — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; disch. to date July 21, 1865.


Butler, Charles — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; hackman; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 11, 1865.


Carter, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY


Cody, James — Priv. — Res. New York; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Cook, William — Priv. — Res. Hartfort, Conn.; 21; spar maker; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Dyer, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 26, 1864; re-transfer, date not shown; must. out July 9, 1865.

Dymond, David W. — Priv. — Res. Hanover, Penna.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Ennis, Daniel F. — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 42; engineer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Feeley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 17, 1865.


Fogel, Andrew — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. to date Oct. 3, 1865.


Foster, George G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. “C”.

Fournier, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; jailer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; deserted April 5, 1865, Varina, Va., as of Co. “C”.


Goddard, John D. B. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; comm. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 7, 1864; appointed Adjutant, date not shown; comm. Captain, Oct. 18, 1864; must. Nov. 21, 1864; killed April 6, 1865, High Bridge, Va., as Captain.


Goff, Rinaldo R. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; disch. for disability, June 1, 1865, Richmond, Va.


Hadfield, Roger — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Hart, James — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; deserted July 2, 1865.

Harvey, Edward C. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 17; engine turner; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; disch. for disability, June 1, 1865, Richmond, Va.

Hayes, John A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; harness maker; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; disch. to date Oct. 10, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


 Jackson, William — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; wheelwright; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 12, 1865; Sergt., July 25, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Corporal.

 Johnson, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 21; belt maker; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; missing April 5, 1865, Burkesville, Va.; no further record.

 Johnson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 36; ship carpenter; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


 Kelley, James — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; disch. to date July 16, 1865.


 Lee, James — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 43; laborer; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died of disease, June 28, 1865, Camp Lee, Va. Also had service in Co. "C" 1st Rhode Island Cavalry.


 Lyons, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
McCarthy, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; absent sick in hosp., Philadelphia, Penna., since Aug. 20, 1864; no further record.


Mahoney, Cain — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Maloney, John — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865.


Mead, George J. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; dentist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out May 26, 1865, with detachment.

Middleton, John J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; engineer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded and prisoner, April 6, 1865, High Bridge, Va.; exchanged Prisoner of War, May 11, 1865; disch. for wounds, June 13, 1865.


Murphy, James H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; tailor; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; deserted June 11, 1865, Richmond, Va.

Murray, John — Priv. — Res. Patterson, N. J.; 25; cook; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; deserted May 17, 1865, Richmond, Va., as of Co. "B".

Murray, Martin — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 17, 1865. True name Martin Gallagher.

Nee, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; dishonorably discharged Aug. 1, 1866.


Osborn, Daniel L. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 35; farmer; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Popples, Daniel — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 28, 1864; Sergt., June 12, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Scott, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Shattuck, John E. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jan. 3, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Singer, John C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Smith, Eustace — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Smith, John — Priv. — Res. North Plympton; 24; moulder; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 26, 1864; re-transf., date not shown; must. out July 8, 1865.


Stevens, Charles — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; 21; confectioner; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 19, 1865.


Storey, Johann — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; merchant; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. “M”.  


Thompson, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.  


Towne, William — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. March 25, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.  


Walsh, John — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.  


Welch, George P. — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 18; bookbinder; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1864; died of disease, April 9, 1865, Point of Rocks, Va.  


Whiting, Zeno — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.  


Wilson, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; tobacconist; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; deserted June 13, 1865, Richmond, Va., as of Co. "B".


Zielinski, Jaroslaw — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Dugler.

COMPANY "M"


Averill, Lewis C. — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 24; seaman; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Avery, George — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 21; mariner; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Baker, George W. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Bell, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; deserted July 15, 1865, Manchester, Va.

Bemis, John W. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 42; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865, Worcester, Mass.


Brow, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 20, 1865.


Brown, George P. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Conners, Martin — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 29; teamster; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Daniels, James — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Davis, Hiram E. — Priv. — Res. Upper Gloucester, Me.; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; died of disease, Jan. 18, 1865, Point of Rocks, Va.


Fay, John — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 31; hostler; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Fitzgerald, Charles — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1863; disch. to date July 25, 1864.

Flood, Henry — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; piper; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.

Freeborn, George H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; engineer; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; Sergt., March 1, 1865; disch. to date Aug. 10, 1865.


Galvin, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; boiler maker; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; disch. Nov. 11, 1865.


Haskins, Asa L. — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 38; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 17, 1865.

Haskins, George W. — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; wounded, date not shown; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Hickey, William — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 21; moulder; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; returned to duty from hospital, Aug. 18, 1864; no further record.


Hill, James — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Hollis, George A. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; disch. for disability, June 23, 1865, York, Penna.


Hoyt, Henry — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Jackson, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; deserted Aug. 18, 1865, Richmond, Va.

Jenkins, George M. — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 30; mechanic; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; furloughed from hosp., Fort Monroe, Va., March 11, 1865; reported deserted April 11, 1865.


Johnston, George H. — Priv. — Res. Malden; 24; laborer; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


King, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; Lithographer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

King, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Lee, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 23; horse dealer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. to date July 21, 1865.


Mann, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; baker; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; deserted July 16, 1865, Manchester, Va.


Marston, Hazen — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; farmer; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 23, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 18, 1865.


Murphy, Peter — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Norcross, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 9, 1865.


Pratt, Leander — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Randall, John B. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1865, Varina, Va.


Rochester, Philip — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; harness maker; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., May 15, 1865; must. out Oct. 26, 1865, as of 9th V. R. C.


Rosenthal, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.

Russell, Charles — Priv. — Res. Frederickton, N. B.; 21; spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out May 24, 1865.


Schleicher, George — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; killed Oct. 13, 1864, Clarke’s Farm, Va.

Schriver, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; deserted July 15, 1865, Manchester, Va.


Sheridan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; prisoner Nov. 4, 1864, Harrison’s Landing, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; disch. to date Aug. 9, 1865.

Sherman, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; teamster; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 16, 1865.


Smith, Albert T. — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.


Stevens, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. Nov. 8, 1865.


Wilbur, Edward — Priv. — Res. Rhode Island; 30; tinsmith; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865.
Wimpfheimer, Charles — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; 26; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Bugler.


UNASSIGNED


Bailey, Lawrence H. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865.


Bauer, John — Priv. — Res. Penna.; 32; farmer; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; no further record.

Bevans, James — Priv. — Res. Copake, N. Y.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; no further record.

Brown, George E. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1864, rejected.


Casey, John — Priv. — Res. Norfolk; 21; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; deserted Aug. 23, 1864.

Cassidy, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Auburn, Me.; 29; farmer; must. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; no further record.

Clark, John W. — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; clerk; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; no further record.

Clark, William — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 26; laborer; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; no further record.

Corson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lancaster City, Penna.; 22; mason; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; no further record.

Coyle, Peter — Priv. — Res. Hoboken, N. J.; 24; painter; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; no further record.

Delaney, John — Priv. — Res. —; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; no further record.

De Maisonneville, Louis — Priv. — Res. —; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; disch. for disability, Jan. 6, 1865.

Derwin, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 18; hatter; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; disch. for disability, July 16, 1864.

Doolittle, Jacob — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1864.


Fitzgerald, James — Priv. — Res. —; 34; litterateur; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; disch. for disability, July 27, 1864.

Foster, William — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Canada; 25; farmer; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; no further record.

Francis, John — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Canada; 21; farmer; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; no further record.


Holemon, Jones H. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; no further record.

Howard, William — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Canada; 21; boatman; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; no further record.
Kerrigan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lindsey, Canada West; 20; caulker; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; no further record.
Kerrigan, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 17; cutler; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
Lefavre, Louis — Priv. — Res. —; 23; apothecary; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; no further record.
Miller, George — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; no further record.
Morse, James A. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; trader; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865.
Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, Va.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; deserted Aug. 23, 1864.
Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 21; sailor; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; no further record.
O'Brien, James — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; caulker; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; no further record.
O'Connor, James — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; no further record.
Passage, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Lindsey, Canada; 21; gunsmith; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; no further record.
Peterson, Martin — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; no further record.
Pote, William — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 22; grocer; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; no further record.
Richards, Henry — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 32; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; no further record.
Sailor, Christian — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; painter; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; no further record.
Scatchard, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 27; cloth finisher; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; disch. for disability, July 16, 1864.
Simms, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; no further record.
Williams, George — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; no further record.
Williams, John — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 19; waiter; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864.
Young, Michael — Priv. — Res. Schenectady, N. Y.; 19; boat steerer; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; no further record.
FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

THREE YEARS

The 5th Regt. Mass. Vol. Cav. was the only cavalry regiment from Massachusetts composed exclusively of colored men. It was organized at Camp Meigs, Readville, during the autumn of 1863 and the winter following. Company "A" was mustered in Jan'y. 9, 1864, but the last company ("M") was not mustered until the 5th of the following May. Henry S. Russell, who had had an excellent record as an officer in the 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. and in the 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Cav., was made colonel of the 5th Cavalry. All the commissioned officers of the regiment were white men.

The 1st Battalion under Major Weld, the 2d under Major Adams, and the 3d under Major Bowditch left Camp Meigs on May 5, May 6, and May 8 respectively with orders to proceed to Washington, D. C. The entire regiment was assembled at Camp Casey near Fort Albany in the defenses of Washington, May 11, 1864. Two days later the entire regiment, armed and equipped as infantry, was ordered to Fort Monroe. Arriving May 15, it was immediately sent to City Point on the James River, arriving next day. Here it was assigned to Hinks' (3d) Division, Smith's (18th) Corps.

It was engaged in reconnoitering expeditions and on picket duty during the latter part of May and the early part of June on the lower Appomattox without loss. On June 15, as a part of Holman's (Provisional) Brigade, it participated in the advance toward Petersburg, being engaged with the enemy at Baylor's Farm where it lost three men killed and 19 officers and men wounded, among the latter being Colonel Russell, Major Adams, and Captain H. E. W. Clark. Major Bowditch now assumed command of the regiment, and at 7 p.m. another assault was made in which five batteries commanding the Jordan's Point road were captured and the Confederates driven back toward the inner defenses of Petersburg.

The 5th Cavalry (dismounted) operated on the Petersburg and Bermuda Hundred fronts until the last of June when it was ordered to Point Lookout, Md., to guard Confederate prisoners at that post. Here it remained for the balance of the year 1864. Colonel Russell, having recovered from his wound, resumed command of the regiment Sept. 30, retaining the same until Feb. 14, 1865, when he resigned. Lieut. Col. Charles Francis Adams now became colonel.

The regiment returned to the Petersburg front in time to participate in the closing campaign of March and April, 1865, remaining in camp near that city until June when it was ordered to Texas. On Aug. 1, Col. S. E. Chamberlain late of the 1st Mass. Cavalry became colonel of the 5th and did much to improve the condition of the regiment.

The prospect of trouble in Mexico having ended, the regiment was mustered out of the Federal service at Clarksville, Texas, Oct. 31, 1865, and immediately started for Massachusetts, making most of the trip by steamer. On arriving in Boston Harbor the regiment was landed at Galloup's Island where it remained until the latter part of November when it was paid off and discharged.
FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

James M. Cutting — Veterinary Surgeon — Res. Weymouth; veterinary surgeon; 42; enl. May 5, 1864; must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

493
COMPANY "A"


Christy, John H. — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 40; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jan. 9, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, for disability, at Point Lookout, Md.


Cox, Perry — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 30; enl. and must. May 11, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.
Crane, William — Priv. — Res. Frederick, Md.; waiter; 21; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; disch. to date May 28, 1865.

Cunningham, Marrelis — Priv. — Res. Nashville, Tenn.; blacksmith; 37; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; died April 19, 1865, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md.


Frank, John — Priv. — Res. Sandwich Islands; sailor; 25; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal. Name also borne as John Franks.


Green, John C. — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; seaman; 38; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Saddler.


Hammond, Charles — Priv. — Res. Annapolis, Md.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Hicks, George — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 25; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Hill, John W. — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 23; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Holmes, William — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Howard, Oliver P. — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 28; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; disch. June 9, 1865, for disability, at Point Lookout, Md.


Jones, James — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864, at Taunton, Mass.; disch. to date May 28, 1865.


Laws, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Claiborne Co., Miss.; laborer; 38; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.


Mason, John — Priv. — Res. Maryland; farmer; 41; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; disch. June 4, 1865, order War Dept., at Fort Monroe, Va.


Nelson, Terrence — Priv. — Res. Virginia; waiter; 20; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Raymond, James S. — Priv. — Res. New York; teamster; 21; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.


Scott, John — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 41; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.


Smith, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Virginia; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Wilson, John — Priv. — Res. Walpole; painter; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; disch. to date June 29, 1865.

Wright, George — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; stevedore; 21; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

COMPANY "B"


Adams, William — Priv. — Res. Maryland; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Avington, Edward — Priv. — Res. Framingham; laborer; 22; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Barker, Bazzel C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 37; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt. from Sergt., date not shown; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Sergeant, of Co. “M”.


Beckett, William — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 38; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. Nov. 10, 1864, for disability, at Mills Point, N. Y.


Benton, Edward B. — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; laborer; 36; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Brooks, Antonio — Priv. — Res. Waltham; waiter; 21; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.


Campbell, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Carrigan, John — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Castell, Horatio G. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 27; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.

Catlett, George — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Chadwick, John — Priv. — Res. Gardner; shoemaker; 31; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
FIFTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Chandler, William T. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; barber; 26; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Cormac, Amos — Priv. — Res. Gettysburg, Penna.; hostler; 18; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Dangerfield, Robert — Priv. — Res. Virginia; teamster; 24; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Duncan, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 30; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Eatoo, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 25; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Jan'y, 13, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md.

Ederson, Frank — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; disch. May 24, 1865, at City Point, Va., order Sec'y of War.

Ely, Dempsey — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 35; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died Oct. 9, 1865, of disease, at Brazos, Texas.


Griffin, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Dighton; mariner; 42; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.


Hall, William — Priv. — Res. Maryland; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Harris, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Harris, William — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Holmes, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 27; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Jackson, Peter — Priv. — Res. Concord; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Jenkins, George W. — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 40; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Jennings, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 26; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Johnson, Edward — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 21; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1864, at Mills Point, N. Y.


Johnston, Thomas H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; brickmaker; 22; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.


Mandluff, William M. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; servant; 18; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.


Michael, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. May 24, 1865, at City Point, Va., order Sec'y of War.

Moore, Richard H. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; laborer; 19; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.

Mortimer, John — Priv. — Res. Maryland; teamster; 20; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; disch. Oct. 21, 1865, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.

FIFTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY


Piner, Perry — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 27; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.


Ricker, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Newton; horseman; 24; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Sergeant.


Rogers, Albert M. — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; laborer; 40; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md.

Rogers, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; laborer; 23; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.

Sadler, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 21, 1865, at New York City.


Sayles, Robert — Priv. — Res. Scituate; laborer; 33; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Sherwood, Lloyd — Priv. — Res. Virginia; teamster; 25; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Skeene, William H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; porter; 30; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died Nov. 6, 1864, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md., as Sergeant.


Smith, William — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 27; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Thomas, Samuel G. — Priv. — Res. Dover; shoemaker; 18; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Saddler.


Turner, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Williams, John S. — Priv. — Res. Charleston; seaman; 29; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Young, John M. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; laborer; 44; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.

Young, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. — barber; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864, at Boston; must. out May 24, 1865, at City Point, Va., as Joseph H. Young.

COMPANY "C"

Albert, George — Priv. — Res. Sandwich Islands; seaman; 39; enl. and must. May 16, 1864; died Sept. 22, 1864, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md.


Benjamin, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; seaman; 25; enl. and must. May 16, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1865.

Berry, John D. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; barber; 42; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1864, as Sergeant, Point Lookout, Md.

Bordley, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 39; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Brent, John S. — Priv. — Res. Dist. of Columbia; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; disch. Aug. 14, 1864, at Clarksville, Texas, order War Dept., as Corporal.


Brown, William — Priv. — Res. Swansea; seaman; 21; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.


Butler, Prince — Priv. — Res. Boston; servant; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; disch. May 12, 1865, at Light House Point, Va., order War Dept.

Butler, Samuel H. — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 25; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Cooper, Thomas D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out October 11, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md.


Davis, John — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 38; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va., as 1st Sergeant.


Duling, Jefferson — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 26; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Elisha, James F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 30; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Enols, James — Priv. — Res. Easton; laborer; 37; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Fields, John — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; mariner; 44; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Francis, Benjamin D. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; porter; 21; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died March 20, 1864, of disease, at Readville, Mass.


German, James — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 42; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, from hosp., Point Lookout, Md.


Griffin, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must out Oct. 31, 1865.


Hawkins, John T. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 21; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Hawkins, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.


Heath, John W. — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; laborer; 26; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; must out Oct. 31, 1865.


Jackson, Thomas W. — Priv. — Res. Newton; barber; 22; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.


Johnson, William — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; must out Oct. 31, 1865. Name also borne as William B. Johnson.


Kelly, Richard — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.


Lee, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.


Manley, William — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Naylor, Adam — Priv. — Res. Wellsville, Ohio; laborer; 41; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1865.

Patterson, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Pratt, Reuben B. — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 25; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.

Randolph, Louis — Priv. — Res. Lowell; seaman; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Sanders, Barzelus — Priv. — Res. Somerset; farmer; 25; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; deserted Dec. 20, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.


Saxton, Sweeney — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Shields, Philip — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; laborer; 39; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; died Sept. 27, 1864, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md.

Slocum, John H. — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 24; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Smith, Abraham — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, from hosp., Fort Monroe, Va.

Smith, Charles — Priv. — Res. Branford, Canada West; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.

Smith, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out June 18, 1865, from hosp., Fort Monroe, Va.

Smith, Edward — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; hostler; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Smith, John P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 23; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; wounded at Baylor's Farm, Va., June 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Tate, Washington — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 19; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Toliver, John — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 36; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 23, 1865, at New York City.


Tyson, Clinch — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, May 31, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md.


Walker, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Lauderdale, Miss.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; died Sept. 22, 1864, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md.


Walker, Milton — Priv. — Res. Lauderdale, Miss.; farmer; 26; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; disch. to date July 10, 1865.


Whiting, John L. — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Wilkinson, John J. — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1865.

Williams, George — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; iron worker; 31; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Williams, James P. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 38; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Williams, John A. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 37; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.


COMPANY “D”


FIFTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY 507


Butler, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 29; enl. Jan'y. 19, 1864; must. Jan'y. 29, 1864; dropped by sentence of Gen'l. Court Martial, June 1, 1865.


Clark, George — Priv. — Res. Cambridge, Md.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Coffin, George W. — Priv. — Res. Westville, Conn.; laborer; 27; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 29, 1864; died May 17, 1864, of disease, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.

Coleman, Iverson — Priv. — Res. Virginia; brick maker; 27; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; disch. to date June 10, 1865.


Curtis, William D. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; barber; 36; enl. Jan'y. 9, 1864; must. Jan'y. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Sergeant.


Davill, Port — Priv. — Res. Dover, Del.; sailor; 32; enl. Jan'y. 19, 1864; must. Jan'y. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865, at New York.


Derry, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; hostler; 21; enl. Jan'y. 13, 1864; must. Jan'y. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, from hospl., Point Lookout, Md.

Dickerson, George H. — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Evera, Manuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 25; enl. Jan'y. 11, 1864; must. Jan'y. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, at Petersburg, Va. Name also borne as Manuel Erera.

Ferguson, John W. — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Flowers, Charles — Priv. — Res. Concord; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Frazer, Richard — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; carpenter; 40; enl. Jan'y. 14, 1864; must. Jan'y. 29, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.

Freeman, Noah — Priv. — Res. West Hanover; shoemaker; 18; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must out Oct. 31, 1865.


Gant, William H. — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 23; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Gray, Collins — Priv. — Res. Taunton; mariner; 21; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Harris, John — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; seaman; 22; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Harvey, Jacob S. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 29; enl. Jany. 21, 1864, at Boston; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Jackson, Arthur — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md.

Jackson, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; steward; 21; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md.


Jones, John H. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 31; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.


Miller, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Dundee, N. J.; farmer; 29; enl. Jan'y. 18, 1864; must. Jan'y. 29, 1864; dish. for disability, Jan'y. 12, 1865.

Monroe, Gabriel — Priv. — Res. —; hostler; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864, at Taunton; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Neal, Paul — Priv. — Res. Bedford Co., Tenn.; farmer; 41; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.

Nelson, Luther — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; farmer; 18; enl. Jan'y. 16, 1864; must. Jan'y. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Newton, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Virginia; farmer; 20; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.


Patterson, James H. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; laborer; 31; enl. Jan'y. 18, 1864; must. Jan'y. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Peaker, Robert — Priv. — Res. Maryland; farmer; 20; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Prince, Josephus — Priv. — Res. Ilion, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. Jan'y. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.


Rogers, William H. — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; barber; 23; enl. Jan'y. 15, 1864; must. Jan'y. 29, 1864; deserted May 13, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Rogers, Zachariah — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 32; enl. Jan'y. 18, 1864; must. Jan'y. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.


Snowden, John — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. Jan'y. 19, 1864; must. Jan'y. 29, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 16, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.

Solomon, Joseph I. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; laborer; 21; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. Jan'y. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 4, 1865, at New York City.

Steens, John A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; barber; 33; enl. Jan'y. 13, 1864; must. Jan'y. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md.

Steward, James — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 27; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; dish. to date May 26, 1865.
Sugland, Lorenzo — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 18; enl. Jan. 4, 1864; must. Jan. 29, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md.


Sweet, J. F. — Priv. — no descriptive list given; enl. and must. not shown; deserted Jan. 4, 1865.


Taylor, William — Priv. — Res. Hopkinsville, Ky.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Thomas, John — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Thompson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Amherst; laborer; 44; enl. Jan. 4, 1864; must. Jan. 29, 1864; died Oct. 9, 1865, of disease, at Brazos, Texas.


Tilghman, Joseph S. — Priv. — Res. Maryland; waiter; 22; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Williams, James E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; must. out May 22, 1865.


Williams, Smith — Priv. — Res. Madison Court House, Va.; servant; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Wright, Henry — Res. Dover, Del.; farmer; 31; enl. Jan. 21, 1864; must. Jan. 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Young, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Maryland; barber; 21; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; deserted Sept. 9, 1865, at Clarksville, Texas.

COMPANY "E"


Barnes, Lemuel — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; waiter; 18; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.


Bell, Aaron — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; sailor; 26; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Butcher, John — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864, at Taunton; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Edwards, William — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 26; enl. and must. at Boston, May 27, 1864; must. out June 20, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.


Hall, Chesterfield — Priv. — Res. Logan Co., Ky.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Hall, Shadrach — Priv. — Res. Logan Co., Ky.; farmer; 26; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Harvey, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Hayden, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Logan Co., Ky.; farmer; 42; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Johnson, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 37; enl. Jan'y. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; died March 5, 1864, of disease, at Readville, Mass.


Jones, John — Priv. — Res. Easton; cook; 28; enl. Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; disch. Jan'y. 29, 1865, for disability, at Point Lookout, Md.


Lewis, Isaiah — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 38; enl. Jan'y. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.


Mann, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Jan'y. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Mathew, Martin — Priv. — Res. Williamsport, Penna.; sawyer; 34; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; disch. Jan'y. 28, 1865, for disability, Point Lookout, Md.


Parker, Jordan K. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; laborer; 21; enl. Jan'y. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
Pierce, John W. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 23; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865; died Nov. 15, 1865, on steamer Mississippi, on passage from New Orleans, La., to New York.


Ray, Warren — Priv. — Res. Memphis, Tenn.; coach driver; 23; enl. and must. June 4, 1864; disc. to date July 27, 1865, as Corporal.


Thomas, George F. — Priv. — Res. Natick; barber; 33; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864.


Wales, David — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 40; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Williams, Frank — Priv. — Res. Nashville, Tenn.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Williams, Reuben — Priv. — Res. Springfield; servant; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


COMPANY "F"


Clark, Harrison — Priv. — Res. Lincoln Co., Ky.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; died April 11, 1865, of disease, hosp., Point Lookout, Md.


Cooper, William — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailor; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.


Dunbar, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; plasterer; 42; enl. Jan’y. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Gambol, John — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; cook; 31; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; died May 13, 1864, at City Point, Va., of wounds received from a sentinel under his charge.


Grey, Joseph — Priv. — Res. New Canaan, Canada West; farmer; 43; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; disch. Dec. 12, 1864, for disability, Point Lookout, Md.


Johnson, William — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, Va.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; deserted March 3, 1865, Point Lookout, Md.


Lamb, William — Priv. — Res. Nashvill, Tenn.; laborer; 26; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Martin, John — Priv. — Res. Maryland; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


McPherson, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; farmer; 26; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Moore, Thomas H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 25; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Saddler.

Owen, James — Priv. — Res. Mowling, West Va.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Richardson, Robert — Priv. — Res. Satartia, Miss.; farmer; 28; enl. Jan'y. 31, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


FIFTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY


Sampson, George P. — Priv. — Res. East Greenwich, R. I.; mason; 42; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; disch. Jan'y. 14, 1865, for disability, at Point Lookout, Md.


Shears, John B. — Priv. — Res. Rockville, Md.; carpenter; 34; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, from hospl., Fort Monroe, Va., as of Co. "G".

Smith, Betsey — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; laborer; 35; enl. Jan'y. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, from hospl., Fort Monroe, Va., as of Co. "G".


Thompson, George — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.


Williams, John — Priv. — Res. Canada West; farmer; 32; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; died Sept. 21, 1865, genl. hospl., Fort Monroe, Va., of disease.

Williams, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg, Va.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


COMPANY "G"

Alexander, William — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; deserted Oct. 8, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.


Bancroft, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. Canton; boatmaker; 42; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; prom. Saddler Sergeant from Saddler, March 1, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, with Non Com. Staff, as Saddler Sergeant.


Clyde, Zebediah — Priv. — Res. Dighton; laborer; 23; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, from hospl., Point Lookout, Md.


Colwell, Richard — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 29; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 9, 1865, at New York City.


Dowden, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 35; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; died Nov. 8, 1864, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md.


Fatal, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; porter; 25; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; died March 14, 1865, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md.


Gaskins, Elisha — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 20; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; died July 15, 1864, of disease, hosp.; Point Lookout, Md.

Gilliard, John E. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; barber; 30; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Grant, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Somerset; laborer; 26; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; disch. Dec. 17, 1864, for disability, Point Lookout, Md.


Heatley, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 26; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; died July 15, 1865, of disease, hosp., Fort Monroe, Va.


Holmes, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Holmes, William — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; barber; 27; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.


Jenkins, John — Priv. — Res. Robbinston, Me.; farmer; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; absent sick at Fort Monroe, Va., since May 4, 1865; died in genl. hosp., Fort Monroe, Va., Oct. 14, 1865, of disease.


Johnson, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 19; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; claimed and arrested as a deserter from 22d Regt. U. S. Colored Troops, May 29, 1864, at City Point, Va.; no further record.


Johnson, Isaac — Priv. — Res. New Ashford; hostler; 37; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; died July 26, 1864, of disease, Point Lookout, Md.


Lum, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Moores, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; laborer; 26; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Morgan, Josiah J. B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; died Oct. 6, 1865, of disease, at Brazos, Texas.


Noble, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. Hanson; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; deserted April 9, 1864, Readville, Mass.


Right, Henry — Priv. — Res. York, Penna.; hostler; 22; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal. Name also borne as Henry Wright.


Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 24; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; deserted April 9, 1864, Readville, Mass.; arrested April 11, 1864; and again deserted April, 1864, from hosp., Washington, D. C.


Suma, George W. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; teamster; 26; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.


Thompson, George — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; hostler; 24; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
Thornton, Robert — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 27; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; died Aug. 7, 1864, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md.

Ward, George W. M. — Priv. — Res. Medford; brickmaker; 24; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Sergeant.


Watson, Isaac A. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; barber; 29; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Whitney, Dempsey — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 23; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Williams, Henry — Priv. — Res. Somerset; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Williams, John, 2d — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; farmer; 39; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Williams, Willis — Priv. — Res. Lexington, Ky.; cook; 22; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Young, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cook; 23; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 4, 1864; died April 22, 1864, of disease, Readville, Mass.

COMPANY "H"

Ackley, Ebenezer — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; laborer; 34; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted May 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.


Bates, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 22; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; died. Jan'y. 29, 1865, for disability, at Point Lookout, Md., as of Co. "C".


Boggs, John — Priv. — Res. Orleans; seaman; 33; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Bolton, Samuel — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 26; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Bowman, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.

Brewster, William — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; mariner; 39; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.

Brooks, William — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; farmer; 32; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; accidentally shot and killed, March 18, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md.

Brown, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.


Brown, John L. — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; died, to date July 3, 1865, as Corporal.

Brown, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Clinton, Isaiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 29; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Collins, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Orleans; teamster; 19; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Collins, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Copeland, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 28; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Cornish, John E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Croud, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Canton; stone worker; 18; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Saddler. Name also borne as Alfred Crowd.


Dodge, Harrison — Priv. — Res. Trenton, Ky.; farmer; 25; enl. and must. May 27, 1864; died Sept. 5, 1865, of disease, on passage from Brazos, Texas to New Orleans, La.

Dobson, William — Priv. — Res. Medford; blacksmith; 22; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier and Blacksmith.

Finley, James — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; farmer; 21; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Frisby, David — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 29; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Gale, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 31; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; died of disease, April 12, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as Sergeant.


Greeley, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. Temple, N. H.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; dropped as a deserter, June 1, 1865.


Henry, Charles — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 23; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. Oct. 31, 1865.

Herod, David J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 31; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Hopkins, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Jackson, Andrew — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. June 4, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 12, 1865, hosp., Fort Monroe, Va.

Jackson, George — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted May 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.


Johnson, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; deserted Aug. 27, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.; arrested Sept. 14, 1864; sent to reg't., Sept. 24, 1864, from Camp District, Va.; no further record.


Johnson, James — Priv. — Res. Indiana, Penna.; laborer; 36; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Jones, Albert — Priv. — Res. —; hostler; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864, at Taunton; absent in confinement at Petersburg, Va., since April 10, 1865, serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial; no further record.


Jones, George — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 29; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


La Rue, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

La Rue, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; trader; 25; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

La Rue, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.

La Rue, William E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 19; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Lewis, Jerome S. — Priv. — Res. Windham Co., Conn.; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as of Co. "F".

Martin, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant.

Martin, Richard — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.


McClane, George — Priv. — Res. Conway; barber; 18; enl. Jan'y. 8, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 9, 1865, as Bugler, at New York City.

Minch, James — Priv. — Res. Dedham; laborer; 29; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; disch. Dec. 15, 1864, for disability, at Willetta' Point, N. Y.


Morton, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 32; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; died Oct. 24, 1865, of disease, Brazos, Texas.


Murray, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 24; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.


Parker, William — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 25; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Patterson, Octavius F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; confectioner; 27; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
Peaco, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Perez, Monroe — Priv. — Res. New York City; peddler; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Pines, Payton — Priv. — Res. Medford; farmer; 20; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Rex, George D. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; barber; 30; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Russell, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Russell, Moses — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 20; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Russell, Richard F. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; sailor; 24; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; died April 8, 1865, of disease, Point Lookout, Md.


Smith, William — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 22; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Stafford, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Grand Gulf, Miss.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Stewart, Morton — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 22; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

St. John, William — Priv. — Res. Orleans; blacksmith; 21; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted May 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.


Thomas, John — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 37; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; deserted Oct. 30, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.

Thomas, Newton — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ky.; hostler; 20; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Thorne, Eli J. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; farmer; 40; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Tillman, Robert — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; laborer; 21; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; died Oct. 28, 1865, of disease, Brazos, Texas.


Ware, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 19; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; died Dec. 11, 1865, of disease, Chalmette, La.


Williams, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 28; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; deserted Aug. 19, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.

Wilson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 27; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 10, 1865, New York City.

Wilson, Jacob B. — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 35; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.

Wilson, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Wornsaw, Thornton — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 33; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Wright, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 34; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; died May 20, 1864, of disease, City Point, Va.

COMPANY "I"


Banks, Horace — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 20; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Bow, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 40; enl. March 10, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Saddler.

Bradley, Ramo — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va. Name also borne as Reymo Bradley.


Britton, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; died July 20, 1865, of disease, at Brazos, Texas.


Brown, George M. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; barber; 26; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as of Co. "K".


Butler, John — Priv. — Res. Waltham; carpenter; 26; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Butler, William — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; laborer; 18; enl. March 17, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Carter, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 20; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.

Carter, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Dedham; forgeman; 31; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; killed June 15, 1864, at Baylor's Farm, Va.

Chatman, Miles — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 20, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
Coleman, Robert — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 21; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Cook, Joseph T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 21; enl. March 17, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; disch. July 18, 1865, for disibility, Clarksville, Texas.

Cotter, Dallas — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; waiter; 18; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Coursey, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 30; enl. March 11, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Davis, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Diamond, James — Priv. — Res. Chilmark; seaman; 41; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.

Dorsey, John D. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 22; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Dunmore, William — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; laborer; 31; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Eddinsfield, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 13, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 9, 1865, Point Lookout, Md.

Edington, William — Priv. — Res. Waltham; blacksmith; 39; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.

Evans, William — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 19; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Fairfax, Miles — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 19; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Gray, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; laborer; 20; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Green, William H. — Priv. — Res. Brookline; seaman; 25; enl. March 21, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 3, 1865, at New York City.

Guy, James — Priv. — Res. Brookline; mariner; 29; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Harris, William — Priv. — Res. Somerville; seaman; 22; enl. March 21, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept., 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Hawley, John — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; laborer; 25; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.

Hayden, Garnet — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 32; enl. March 16, 1864, at Boston; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Hazzard, James — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; farmer; 29; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out May 20, 1865, Camp Lincoln, Va.


Henry, William — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. June 22, 1864, at Swampscott; must. June 22, 1864; died March 30, 1865, of disease, Point Lookout, Md.

Henson, William — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; cook; 41; enl. March 18, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, Point Lookout, Md.


Hill, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. March 21, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Dec. 21, 1865, New York City.

Howard, John H. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; laborer; 18; enl. March 17, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Howard, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 20; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.

Howard, William E. — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; deserted on or about April 20, 1865, City Point, Va.

Jackson, Amos F. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; farmer; 24; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Jackson, William — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; coachman; 25; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; disch. Dec. 13, 1864, for disability, Willett’s Point, N. Y.


Johnston, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. March 12, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; killed June 15, 1864, at Baylor’s Farm, Va.


Johnson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; laborer; 21; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.

Johnson, Richard — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 26; enl. March 26, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.


Lee, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 27; enl. March 15, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Lee, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; blacksmith; 21; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; deserted April 30, 1865, Readville, Mass.

Lewis, Austin — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 22; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Lightfoot, William — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; deserted Aug. 24, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.

Lindsey, Thornton — Priv. — Res. Boston; refiner; 30; enl. March 16, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Lloyd, Richard — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 19; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. disch. to date June 13, 1865.


Manes, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. March 21, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; died April 28, 1865, of disease, Point Lookout, Md.


McDonald, James W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; died Aug. 18, 1864, of disease, Newark, N. J.

Merideth, Nelson — Priv. — Res. Orleans; farmer; 19; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.

Mickey, Ralph — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.


Newman, Jerry — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 26; enl. March 11, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.
O'Brien, Barney — Priv. — Res. Orleans; farmer; 40; enl. March 18, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.

Offord, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 20; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.


Oney, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; sailor; 30; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; deserted March 26, 1865, Point Lookout, Md.

Parker, Frank — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; laborer; 18; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Pierce, William — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. June 24, 1864, at Essex; must. June 24, 1864; deserted Aug. 18, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.

Prichard, William — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; carpenter; 21; enl. March 15, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Proctor, Ross — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. March 15, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Ratliff, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 40; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Reed, Hiram W. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; farmer; 23; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Reed, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 34; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Richardson, Abraham — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; laborer; 18; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Rogers, James M. — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; hostler; 21; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Scott, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; servant; 21; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Smith, David — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; stevedore; 26; enl. March 15, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.

Smith, John Il — Priv. — Res. New York City; cook; 21; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Smith, Perry — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, Point Lookout, Md.

Smith, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Spencer, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; deserted in May, 1864, Readville, Mass.

Stewart, Henry — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 23; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Taylor, John — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 23; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Thomas, William — Priv. — Res. Orleans; farmer; 22; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Thompson, Absalom — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 23; enl. March 19, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Thompson, John A. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; barber; 40; enl. March 18, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; deserted April 14, 1864, Readville, Mass.
Thornton, Frank — Priv. — Res. Orleans; barber; 27; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Tillman, Henry — Priv. — Res. Orleans; farmer; 24; enl. Jan'y. 28, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Turbman, Philip — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 22; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Waggoner, Jacob W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 23; enl. March 21, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Ware, Henry — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 20; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.

White, Albert — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 23; enl. March 11, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; died May 12, 1864, of disease, at Baltimore, Md.

Williams, George — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; seaman; 30; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.


COMPANY “K”

Adams, Willis — Priv. — Res. Grand Gulf, Miss.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Alexander, Robert — Priv. — Res. Monroe; farmer; 32; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Allen, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. April 6, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, at New York City.

Bell, Roswell R. D. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 33; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.

Berry, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; painter; 43; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; sent to hospl., May 3, 1865; never heard from since; dropped Sept. 26, 1865, as a deserter.


Boyd, Robert — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; farmer; 27; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Brooks, Titus — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 40; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.

Burrill, Arthur — Priv. — Res. Medford; brickmaker; 23; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Camrel, James — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; seaman; 21; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant. See U. S. Navy, as James Camrell.

Carver, Thomas — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 29; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Cutter, Moses — Priv. — Res. Virginia; farmer; 23; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; died Sept. 29, 1864, of disease, Point Lookout, Md.


De Barros, Jose — Priv. — Res. Brookline; sailor; 21; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 11, 1865, New York City.

Essex, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Hillsboro, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; disch. May 31, 1865, for disability, Point Lookout, Md.


Fouse, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Scituate; miller; 27; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; died July 8, 1864, of disease, at Portsmouth, Va., as Corporal.

Frasier, Albert — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; farmer; 18; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; died at McKim's Hospl., Baltimore, Md., July 15, 1865, of disease.

Gaul, Lewis, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; painter; 18; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Green, Philip — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 20; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Hannah, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. April 6, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Harding, Henry — Priv. — Res. Newton; miller; 20; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Harris, James — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; seaman; 28; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; deserted Sept. 28, 1864, in Maryland.

Henly, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Medford; waiter; 22; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; given up May 13, 1864, as a deserter from 31st U. S. Colored Troops.


Hicks, William — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; laborer; 21; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Higgins, Henry — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; laborer; 31; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Howard, John T. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 28; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Jackson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 23; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.

Jackson, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. April 6, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Jenkins, John — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; farmer; 23; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Johnson, William H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 26, 1865, at New York City, as Corporal.

Jones, Charles — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 32; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Lawson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; laborer; 33; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.

Lee, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. March 16, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
Lewis, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 24; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.

Lewis, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. April 6, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Marshall, Thomas — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 26; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; given up as a deserter from 31st U. S. Colored Troops, May 13, 1864.

Martin, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 27; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


McKee, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; laborer; 23; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; deserted July 6, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.

Menoken, George S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clergyman; 39; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; disch. Nov. 21, 1864, for disability, New York City.

Merritt, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. April 6, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Michael, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Mills, Edward — Priv. — Res. New York City; waiter; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; disch. May 17, 1865, for disability, Point Lookout, Md.

Minot, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 38; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Mitchell, John A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; confectioner; 22; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.

Moore, Isaiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 39; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.


Morse, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; tobacconist; 28; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; disch. to date May 13, 1865.

Nelson, Philip — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; laborer; 21; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.


Patterson, Isaac P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 25; enl. April 5, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Perry, Frank — Priv. — Res. Barre; laborer; 21; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Poulston, John A. — Priv. — Res. Leyden; waiter; 25; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; deserted Nov. 13, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.

Qualls, Robert — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg, Ky.; waiter; 22; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.

Rhodes, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Richardson, Turner — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Va.; laborer; 27; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Ricks, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 23; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Robinson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 31; enl. March 11, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Rogers, William R. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; cook; 29; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 9, 1865, New York City.

Russell, James E. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 22; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.


Shaver, Henry — Priv. — Res. Newton; miller; 20; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Shaw, Robert — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; butcher; 36; enl. March 4, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, hosp., Fort Monroe, Va.

Skinner, George — Priv. — Res. Medford; farmer; 28; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Smith, George — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.


Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 18; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Smith, William — Priv. — Res. Brookline; sailor; 29; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; apptd. 1st Sergt., April 25, 1864; deserted Sept. 3, 1864, while on furlough.

Spry, John F. — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; mariner; 32; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, Point Lookout, Md. See U. S. Navy.

Steward, Elijah — Priv. — Res. Medford; farmer; 35; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Stewart, Daniel H. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Strange, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 35; enl. April 6, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Swain, Abram O. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; comm. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan’y. 9, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan’y. 5, 1865; must. Jan’y. 17, 1865; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".

Taylor, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 25; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; deserted Aug. 30, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.

Taylor, James — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; died March 25, 1865, of disease, Point Lookout, Md.


Thompson, Louis H. — Priv. — Res. Conway; turner; 26; enl. Jan’y. 6, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Thompson, William F. — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 36; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.

Tompkins, John — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; laborer; 27; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; deserted Nov. 7, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.
FIFTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Walker, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 35; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; disch. Dec. 18, 1864, for disability. Point Lookout, Md.

Wanson, Welford — Priv. — Res. Monroe; laborer; 21; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Washington, William — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 19; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Blacksmith.

Waters, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Easton; waiter; 19; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Whipp, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 40; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

White, Richard K. — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 23; enl. April 5, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; died Nov. 16, 1864, of disease, Point Lookout, Md.

White, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; sailor; 41; enl. March 16, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; disch. July 7, 1865, for disability, order Genl. Dix.

Wilkins, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 22; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Wilkinson, Simon — Priv. — Res. Newton; tailor; 31; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, at New York.

Williams, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; died Sept. 25, 1865, of disease, Brazos, Texas.

Williams, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; miller; 21; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Winters, Mathew — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 32; enl. March 14, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, Point Lookout, Md.

Young, Daniel T. — Priv. — Res. West Wareham; hostler; 21; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

COMPANY "L"


Barnes, John H. — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; farmer; 29; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.


Benn, James — Priv. — Res. Easton; farmer; 21; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; wounded June 15, 1864, Baylor's Farm, Va.; disch. Dec. 16, 1864, for wounds, Point Lookout, Md.

Berry, Thomas C. — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; currier; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Billips, John — Priv. — Res. Easton; farmer; 25; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; honorably disch. to date Oct. 31, 1865, while absent sick at Brazos, Texas.

Boling, George — Priv. — Res. Needham; laborer; 21; enl. April 9, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, as Bugler.

Boyd, Francis — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 25; enl. April 21, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Commy. Sergt.

Boyd, William — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; mechanic; 24; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; died Sept. 29, 1865, at Brazos, Texas, of wounds, not received in action.

Brown, David H. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; barber; 28; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Brown, Overton — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Bullard, Eli D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 21; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.
Burris, George — Priv. — Res. Willow Grove, Del.; laborer; 34; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; honorably disch. to date Oct. 31, 1865, while absent sick at Brazos, Texas.


Collins, Severn — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; waiter; 20; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Cuffee, James — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; laborer; 22; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Curts, Jesse — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 22; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; died Sept. 2, 1865, of disease, hospl., New Orleans, La.

Davis, George — Priv. — Res. Pickaway Co., Ohio; rope maker; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.

Former, Thomas — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 21; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; died Sept. 20, 1864, of disease, at Brazos, Texas.

Garther, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 37; enl. April 19, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Giles, James H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. April 5, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.


Godfrey, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; died July 26, 1865, of disease, Brazos, Texas.

Goodwin, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 21; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Gooslin, Albert — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 23; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Graham, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; died Sept. 29, 1865, on military hospl. transport gen. I. K. Barnes, of disease.

Grain, Andrew B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. April 8, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Hankins, Farrar — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Hankins, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 23; enl. and must. June 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.

Harley, John H. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 30; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.

Haynes, William — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 30; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 9, 1865, at New York City.

Herbert, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Oct. 9, 1865, New York City.

Hudson, Nelson B. H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 25; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Jackson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Medford; carpenter; 27; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; accidentally shot, June 20, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va.; died July 18, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.
Johnston, Jefferson — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 24; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; wounded June 15, 1864, at Baylor's Farm, Va.; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.

Johnston, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 31; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Jones, Charles — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; laborer; 22; enl. April 12, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; disch. Jan. 4, 1865, for disability, Point Lookout, Md.

Killen, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 23; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Lawton, Francis — Priv. — Res. Newton; blacksmith; 24; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.

Lee, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Brookline; laborer; 24; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Lee, William — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 20; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Leighton, William H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; deserted Aug. 31, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.

Lemon, Peter — Priv. — Res. Medford; farmer; 26; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Lewis, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Lewis, Griffin — Priv. — Res. Easton; farmer; 25; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.

Lewis, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 35; enl. April 14, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Lewis, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 20; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Lyons, George — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; deserted July 31, 1865, Clarksville, Texas.

Miller, Robert — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 24; enl. April 21, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; deserted May 10, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna.

Montgomery, Harrison — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. April 6, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Moody, Albert — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 22; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Moore, Charles — Priv. — Res. Medford; boatman; 22; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; returned as a deserter from the 28th U. S. Colored Inf., May 12, 1864, at Washington, D. C.


Moulton, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; laborer; 27; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Nelson, John — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Va.; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; disch. to date July 12, 1865.


Oxendine, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 33; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Page, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Westport; teamster; 23; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
Patten, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 23; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; disch. Oct. 4, 1864, for disability, order Genl. Augur, Point Lookout, Md.

Penceeno, Victor — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 23; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Perry, William H. — Priv. — Res. Westport; farmer; 24; enl. April 10, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Price, Anderson — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; enl. April 13, 1864, at Boston; must. April 22, 1864; returned May 12, 1864, as a deserter from 28th U. S. Colored Inf.

Pryor, Robert — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 22; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Randolph, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 36; enl. April 12, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; Sergt., May 1, 1864; deserted Jan'y. 6, 1865.

Reddy, Oxford — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; soldier; 21; enl. April 11, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Richards, Moses — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 35; enl. April 6, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Robinson, Okus — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 35; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Rodes, Wesley — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 24; enl. March 17, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. Name also borne as Wesley Rhodes.

Ross, Thomas — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 28; enl. April 6, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Simpers, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 26; enl. April 12, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.

Simpson, James W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 27; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Simpson, Thomas H. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 26; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 3, 1865, at New York City.

Smith, Bartlett — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 42; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; died Nov. 2, 1865, of disease, at Chalmette, La.

Smith, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Smith, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; returned May 12, 1864, as a deserter from 28th U. S. Colored Infantry.

Spence, Allen — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 22; enl. April 2, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. Name also borne as Allen Spencer.

Staples, Edward — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; barber; 18; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 9, 1865, at New York City.

Taylor, Harrison — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 28; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as 1st Sergeant.


Thorne, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Turner, Charles — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; laborer; 30; enl. April 12, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Walker, David H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 24; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Walker, John T. — Priv. — Res. Monroe; laborer; 21; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Washington, George, 1st — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.
Washington, George, 2d — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; died July 12, 1865, of disease, at Point Lookout, Md.

Washington, George, 3d — Priv. — Res. Vicksburg, Miss.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Watson, Green — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. April 18, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Welch, Henry — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 18; enl. April 9, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Whiting, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; deserted Nov. 9, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.

Wiggin, Horace — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 23; enl. April 15, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Williams, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Winn, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 20; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 22, 1864; died Aug. 21, 1865, of disease, on passage from Brazos, Texas to New Orleans, La.

COMPANY “M”

Anderson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 24; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.

Banks, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Beasley, Robert — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 21; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Blass, Jack — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 31; enl. May 2, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; deserted Oct. 17, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.


Brown, George — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; laborer; 20; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Brown, Hillary — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 18; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Brown, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 24; enl. April 23, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; wounded June 15, 1864, at Baylor’s Farm, Va.; deserted Oct. 27, 1864; dropped as a deserter, Sept. 27, 1865.


Burnett, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Dorechester; hostler; 21; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Chaney, Louis S. — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; waiter; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Bugler.


Cooper, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Upton; laborer; 27; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; died Sept. 4, 1865, of disease, on steamer S. MARY.

Cormick, Philip — Priv. — Res. Freetown; waiter; 23; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Davis, George, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; died Oct. 16, 1864, of disease, Point Lookout, Md.

Dodson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Upton; laborer; 20; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; on detached service, Washington, D. C., July 15, 1865; disch. to date Nov. 30, 1865.

Durben, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Upton; farmer; 34; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Ford, Nathaniel P. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; barber; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865, for disability, as Corporal.

Foster, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Gilpin, Charles — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 18; enl. April 15, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Green, Philip — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Holmes, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Hugerbroe, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; shoemaker; 20; enl. April 23, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 2, 1865.

Hunt, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; laborer; 30; enl. May 4, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; deserted May 13, 1864, from camp at Alexandria, Va.

Jackson, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; waiter; 20; enl. April 15, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergeant.

Jackson, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 22; enl. April 26, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; deserted Sept. 1, 1864, as Sergeant; arrested Sept. 3, 1864; sent to regt., Sept. 19, 1864; no further record; dropped as a deserter, Sept. 27, 1865.

Jackson, John II. — Priv. — Res. Upton; laborer; 30; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Jackson, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.

Jackson, Tony — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 29; enl. April 23, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.
James, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 27; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Johnston, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 27; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; disch. May 31, 1865, for disability, Point Lookout, Md.


King, John — Priv. — Res. New York; coal heaver; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; died May 10, 1865, of disease, Point Lookout, Md.


Lee, John — Priv. — Res. Brookline; laborer; 27; enl. March 24, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; died June 21, 1865, of disease, on transport ASHLAND.

Lewis, Reuben — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 18; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Logan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; died July 25, 1864, of disease, Point Lookout, Md.


Murphy, George — Priv. — Res. Upton; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; returned as a deserter, May 11, 1864, from 23d U. S. Colored Troops.


Myers, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; hostler; 22; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


Nelson, Frank — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; marble cutter; 28; enl. April 15, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Saddler.


Pease, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Strafford, Conn.; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Richardson, Francis — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; seaman; 25; enl. April 27, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, for disability, Point Lookout, Md.

Roberts, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Dover, Del.; waiter; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865. Name also borne as Thomas Robbins.
FIFTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY


Robinson, James — Priv. — no descriptive roll on record; joined Company, May 21, 1865; deserted May 31, 1865, from Camp at Light House Point, Va.

Romerson, Prince — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 24; enl. April 23, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 9, 1865, at New York City, as Connny. Sergt.

Simmons, James W. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; farmer; 20; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.

Simons, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 18; enl. April 29, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Smith, Charles — Priv. — Res. Upton; laborer; 20; enl. April 20, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Smith, John W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hostler; 29; enl. April 27, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; deserted Sept. 1, 1864; arrested Sept. 3, 1864; dropped as a deserter, Sept. 27, 1865, a Corporal.

Spencer, Thomas — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 29; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Farrier.

Stanton, Greenbury — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 44; enl. March 18, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Taylor, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 35; enl. April 15, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; disch. March 9, 1865, for disability, Augur Hospl., Washington, D. C.

Taylor, Lyman F. — Priv. — Res. South Kingston, R. I.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865, order War Dept.

Thompson, George H. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Thompson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 23; enl. May 3, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; deserted Aug. 31, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.


Townsend, John H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 23; enl. April 25, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; disch. to date June 7, 1865.

Treadwell, James — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 24; enl. April 11, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.

Tuthill, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Lowell; barber; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865, for disability.


Wahls, Jason — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 27; enl. April 22, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.


Weaver, Henry — Priv. — Res. North Lee; laborer; 20; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

White, Barney — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 23; enl. April 30, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Corporal.


White, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; laborer; 43; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865, for disability.

Williams, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Petersham; laborer; 18; enl. April 20, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865, hosp., Fort Monroe, Va.

Williams, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. May 23, 1865, for disability.
FIFTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Williams, Richard — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. April 15, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865.

Wilson, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cook; 25; enl. May 4, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as Sergeant.


Worthington, Isaiah — Priv. — Res. Newton; steward; 23; enl. April 15, 1864; must. May 5, 1864; died May 18, 1864, of disease, at Dedham, Mass.

UNASSIGNED

Beers, William — Priv. — Res. Hodgenville, Ky.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; does not appear from records that he ever joined the regiment.


Hawkins, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; hackman; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "C".


Henry, Robert — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; cook; 31; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; does not appear from records that he ever joined the regiment.

Jacobs, Wesley — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; died June 14, 1864, of disease, at Alexandria, Va., as of Co. "F".


Nace, Cammill — Priv. — Res. —; cook; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864, at Boston; must. out May 15, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.


Norman, Charles — Priv. — Res. Winchester, Va.; brickmaker; 39; enl. and must. May 28, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Proctor, Thomas S. — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 21; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Sanborn, Madison — Priv. — Res. Georgia; seaman; 21; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; reported transferred to U. S. Navy; no further record.

Smith, James — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 27; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; deserted Aug. 28, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md., as of Co. "I".

Trowbridge, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Vicksburg, Miss.; barber; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, as of Co. "I".

Watson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. North Lee; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; does not appear from records that he ever joined the regiment.


Williams, George — Priv. — Res. — ; farmer; 23; enl. and must. June 30, 1864, at Greenfield; disch. Aug. 8, 1864, rejected recruit.

Williams, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1864; deserted Jany. 18, 1865.

FIRST BATTALION MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER CAVALRY
(Attached to Twenty-Sixth Regiment, New York Cavalry, Frontier Cavalry.)

ONE YEAR

In the fall of 1864, a band of daring southern refugees who had filtered over the Canadian border from Montreal to St. Albans, Vermont, made a raid on the banks of the latter city, robbed them of their contents, and, mounted on stolen horses, made good their escape into Canada.

By this act the whole northern frontier of New England and New York was greatly alarmed and excited, and, to guard against the recurrence of such a raid, a regiment of cavalry was raised in the states of Massachusetts, New York, and Vermont, this regiment being known as the Frontier Cavalry or officially as the 26th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Cav.

The first battalion to be raised consisted of five companies, "A", "B", "C", "D", and "E", recruited and organized at Camp Meigs, Readville, in the early winter of 1864. Of this battalion Burr Porter, who had rendered conspicuous service as an officer in the 40th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., was commissioned major. Companies "A" and "B" were mustered into the service Dec. 30, 1864, and Companies "C", "D", and "E" on the 2d of Jany., 1865.

For this regiment of frontier cavalry New York furnished five companies, "G", "H", "I", "K", and "L", while Vermont furnished two companies, "F" and "M".

The regiment never functioned as a unit, but the companies were scattered at different exposed points along the northern frontier from Vermont to Buffalo, N. Y.

On Feb. 13, 1865, Major Porter was commissioned colonel of the regiment but was never mustered in as such, being soon transferred to the command of the 3d Regt. Mass. Vol. Cav. He was succeeded as major by Edward T. Bouvé who had been an officer in the 32d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. and in the 4th Regt. Mass. Vol. Cav., and who in later years, from Dec. 16, 1899, to Mar. 1, 1917, served as the first compiler of the Civil War records of Massachusetts.

The service of the Frontier Cavalry was without important event. The Massachusetts Battalion remained in the service until all hostilities were over and all apprehensions of danger were at an end, and on June 30, 1865, was mustered out of the United States service.
FIRST BATTALION MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER CAVALRY
(Attached to Twenty-Sixth New York Cavalry, Frontier Cavalry.)

ONE YEAR'S SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


COMPANY "A"


Baldwin, Loamli A. — Priv. — Res. —; bookkeeper; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.


Bell, Samuel — Priv. — Res. —; moulder; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.


Capen, John S. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.


Clark, George G. — Priv. — Res. —; farrier; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

Clay, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.


Cross, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

Crowley, John — Priv. — Res. —; gilder; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.


Donnelly, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

Donnivan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Concord; moulder; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Door, James E. — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.


Ferguson, Andrew — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

Ferguson, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

Folsom, John H. — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

Fuller, George L. — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

Fuller, Henry D. — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

Gleason, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.


Haley, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; boiler maker; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.


Harris, Fred W. — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.

Harris, John D. — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

Henricson, Andrew — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

Hibert, Alexander — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; deserted March 14, 1865, from Champlain, N. Y.


Holmes, John — Priv. — Res. —; driver; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.


Jackman, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; operative; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.


Kidder, John W. — Priv. — Res. —; moulder; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.

Knight, Austin G. — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

Lewis, Benjamin P. — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.


Martin, James — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

Mason, Brown — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.


Murray, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.


Newhall, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.


O’Hern, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.


Pevey, James A. — Priv. — Res. —; moulder; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865, as Bugler.

Pinder, Michael F. — Priv. — Res. —; tinsmith; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.


Stackpole, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. —; weaver; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.


Tilton, Herman — Priv. — Res. —; moulder; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.


Walton, Andrew C. — Priv. — Res. —; operative; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.

Welch, George — Priv. — Res. —; operative; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.

West, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.


COMPANY “B”


Burke, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; operative; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.


Campbell, Hugh — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Lawrence; deserted Feb. 25, 1865, Morristown, N. Y.


Clark, Myron C. — Priv. — Res. —; japanner; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

Coburn, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.


Dean, Alfred A. — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; must. out June 30, 1865.


Downing, Francis S. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Greenfield; must out June 30, 1865.

Durville, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must out June 30, 1865.


Ferguson, George E. — Priv. — Res. —; watchmaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must out June 30, 1865.

Fletcher, William — Priv. — Res. —; watchmaker; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must out June 30, 1865.

Foster, George H. — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Lawrence; must out June 30, 1865.

Fowler, Edmund B. — Priv. — Res. —; heeler; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must out June 30, 1865.

Getchell, Seth S. — Priv. — Res. —; tinsmith; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must out June 30, 1865.

Gibb, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must out June 30, 1865.


Grant, James O. — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Salem; must out June 30, 1865.

Hall, Simeon F. — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; must out June 30, 1865.


Hansburg, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Concord; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; must out June 30, 1865.

Hardy, Freeman — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Salem; prom. Sergt., Jan. 1, 1865; must out June 30, 1865.


Hefferman, James T. — Priv. — Res. —; paper maker; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864, at Lawrence; must out June 30, 1865.


Holland, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Salem; must out June 30, 1865.

Holland, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; must out June 30, 1865.


Huse, Edward E. — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.


Kimball, Edward S. — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.


Litchfield, George T. — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.


McManus, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.


Miller, Frank G. — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.

Miller, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.


Patterson, David — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Salem; must. out June 30, 1865.


Ramsey, Thomas C. — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.


Richardson, Orlando W. — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.

Rock, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; hostler; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; must. out June 30, 1865.


Saunders, James — Priv. — Res. —; file cutter; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.

Scates, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 37; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; prom. Qr. Master Sergeant, Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Smith, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at New Bedford; prom. Hospl. Steward, May 1, 1865; must. out July 5, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.

Smith, George I. — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 18; enl. and must. I ec. 28, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.

Smith, Thomas L. — Priv. — Res. —; nailer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; must. out June 30, 1865.

Stephenson, Albe — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.

Stone, Daniel W. — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Salem; must. out June 30, 1865.


True, Charles O. — Priv. — Res. —; grocer; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.

Tuck, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.

Walker, John — Priv. — Res. —; hostler; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.


Whitcomb, Horace — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.


Williams, George — Priv. — Res. —; file cutter; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Concord; must. out June 30, 1865.

Williams, Lewis E. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865.


Woodbury, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Salem; apptd. Saddler, Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
COMPANY "C"


Barry, John — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.


Bradley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lowell; must. out June 30, 1865.


Carey, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.


Cheney, Napoleon A. — Priv. — Res. —; chair maker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865.


Coffin, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.


Dam, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 43; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.


Donnelly, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Haverhill; must. out June 30, 1865.


Downs, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Andover; must. out June 30, 1865.


Felton, Dwight S. — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865.


Flynn, James — Priv. — Res. —; waiter; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

Fogg, Lewis — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at South Reading; must. out June 30, 1865.


Harris, Ward S. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865.


Hogan, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lowell; must. out June 30, 1865.


Jennison, Frank M. — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865.

Joselyn, William N. — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.


King, Oliver — Priv. — Res. —; hotel keeper; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.


Lawrence, George O. — Priv. — Res. —; goldbeater; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.


Leversee, Wesley R. — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lowell; must. out June 30, 1865.

Luby, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

McEvoy, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Haverhill; must. out June 30, 1865.

Mears, James — Priv. — Res. —; sailmaker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

Mellen, Robert L. — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.


Moranville, George — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Greenfield; must. out June 30, 1865.

Morris, George H. — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.

Murray, George — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at New Bedford; must. out June 30, 1865.


Pickett, John S. — Priv. — Res. —; mason; 39; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865. Name also borne as John F. Pickett.


Reed, Walter S. — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lowell; must. out June 30, 1865.


Ring, James C. — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; prom. Srgt., Feb. 5, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 13, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergeant.


Sherman, Frederick—Priv.—Res.—; teamster; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864, at Greenfield; must out June 30, 1865.


Smith, Robert—Priv.—Res.—; flax dresser; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, and Andover; must out June 30, 1865.


Stevens, Robert W.—Priv.—Res.—; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Bradford; must out June 30, 1865.


Tyler, George W.—Priv.—Res.—; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Greenfield; must out June 30, 1865.


COMPANY "D"


Baker, Adelbert—Priv.—Res.—; student; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Lawrence; must out June 30, 1865.


Bennett, William J.—Priv.—Res.—; barber; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must out June 30, 1865.

Berry, William H.—Priv.—Res.—; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Salem; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., April 26, 1865; must out June 30, 1865.


Boon, Sylvester—Priv.—Res.—; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must out June 30, 1865.


Carpenter, Albert L. — Priv. — Res. —; engraver; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; must. out June 30, 1865.


Cole, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergeant.


Donnelly, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.


Drollett, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.

Dyget, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; disch. June 9, 1865, for disability. Name also borne as Frederick Dyget.


Goff, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Taunton; must out June 30, 1865.


Graham, John — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Boston; must out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergeant.


Harney, James — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Lawrence; must out June 30, 1865.


Hartwell, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Worcester; must out June 30, 1865, as Corporal.


Kallilher, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; currier; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must out June 30, 1865.


Kummer, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Lawrence; must out June 30, 1865.

Lane, Franklin — Priv. — Res. —; sailmaker; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must out June 30, 1865.


Lemon, William H. — Priv. — Res. —; civil engineer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Lawrence; must out June 30, 1865, as Corporal.

Lonsdale, John — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; must out June 30, 1865.


Macker, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; gunsmith; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, at Taunton; must out June 30, 1865, as Corporal.


Maynard, Foster — Priv. — Res. —; brakeman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corporal.


Ramsdell, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.


Smith, John A. — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Salem; must. out June 30, 1865.


Sweetser, Jewett B. — Priv. — Res. —; expressman; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.


Van Moll, George E. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Salem; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., April 15, 1865; must. April 26, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "B" 40th New York Inf.


Weeks, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Lawrence; must. out June 30, 1865.

West, Thomas P. — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston; must. out June 30, 1865.


**COMPANY "E"**


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Service Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harris, John, Jr.</td>
<td>Priv. - Res.</td>
<td>Danversport; harness maker; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as Saddler.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The above list includes details of service, rank, and specific dates for each individual, indicating their contributions to the 1st Battalion Mass. Volunteer Cavalry during the Civil War.

Hayes, Peter P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergeant.


Meek, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 19; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; absent at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, as Qr. Master Sergt.; received final payment June 30, 1865; supposed to have been disch. on that date. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).


Murphy, Michael E. — Priv. — Res. Watertown; Cartridge maker; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Taylor, Franklin — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cabinet maker; 19; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must.  

1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Jany. 2, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., March 30, 1865; must. April 3, 1865; must. out June 30,  
1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “C”. See Co. “K” 1st Mass. Cavalry; and Officer U. S. Colored  
Troops.

Jany. 2, 1865; prom. Bugler, June 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Vaughn, Aaron — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; coach driver; 22; enl. Dec. 29, 1864; must.  
Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Walsh, William H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 19; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2,  

Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as blacksmith.

Whall, William W. — Priv. — Res. Watertown; clerk; 22; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2,  
1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. “A” 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Navy.


must. out June 30, 1865.

Wright, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Shirley; laborer; 21; enl. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Jany. 2, 1865;  
must. out June 30, 1865.

UNASSIGNED

Clark, Duett C. — Priv. — Res. —; whippmaker; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Spring-  
field; disch. by S. O. #109, War Dept., March 6, 1865, to accept commission. See Co.  

Reynolds, Orlando B. — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 25; enl. Dec. 31, 1864, at Lawrence; must.  
Jany. 2, 1865; disch. by S. O. #109, War Dept., March 6, 1865, to accept commission. See  

Roberts, George N. — Priv. — Res. —; engineer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864, at Salisbury;  
RECORDS OF MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM OTHER STATES

The men whose names appear upon the following pages are those who are known to have been residents of Massachusetts at the time of their respective enlistments or who are of record as having been credited on the quota of Massachusetts and as having received bounties from that State.

It is not assumed that this list is complete or without error; however, no pains have been spared to secure every name and record which would come under the above head.

The largest Massachusetts contingent which served in any one regiment from another State was the full battalion of five companies under command of Major Burr Porter which was attached to the 26th Regiment New York Volunteer Cavalry. This organization has already appeared in the present volume under the designation, First Battalion Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry.

The next largest was that in the 40th Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry, the "Mozart Regiment", for which Massachusetts furnished four companies, Company "B" being recruited in Newburyport, Mass., Company "G" in Milford, Company "H" in Arlington, and Company "K" in Lawrence.

Two full companies and a part of a third were furnished for the New York "Excelsior Brigade", Company "H" of the 70th Regiment being recruited in Boston, Company "D" of the 74th Regiment in Cambridgeport, and a large part of Company "L" of the 72d Regiment in other cities and towns in Massachusetts. The 99th Regiment, known as the Union Coast Guard, a New York Naval Brigade organization, also contained a large number of men from Massachusetts.

The names in this section of the work are arranged alphabetically under the various State headings, the States appearing in the following order:

MAINE
NEW HAMPSHIRE
VERMONT
RHODE ISLAND
CONNECTICUT
NEW YORK
CALIFORNIA
COLORADO
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
FLORIDA

ILLINOIS
INDIANA
IOWA
KANSAS
KENTUCKY
LOUISIANA
MARYLAND
MICHIGAN
MINNESOTA
MISSISSIPPI

MISOURI
NEW JERSEY
NORTH CAROLINA
OHIO
PENNSYLVANIA
TENNESSEE
TEXAS
WEST VIRGINIA
WISCONSIN
MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN MAINE ORGANIZATIONS


Blanchard, Thomas — 17th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; must. Sept. 9, 1863, as Private Co. "K"; transf. to U. S. Navy, April 12, 1864; name not found in the U. S. Navy; no further record.


Burns, David — 16th Me. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 25; rigger; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1863, as Private Co. "D"; transf. to V. R. C., April 29, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, at Providence, R. I.


MASS. MEN IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM OTHER STATES


Leonard, Edward — 5th Me. Inf. — Res. Lowell, Mass.; 18; operative; enr. and must. June 24, 1861, as Prv. Co. "F"; severely wounded, date not shown; paroled prisoner June 27, 1862; transf. to 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., Sept. 11, 1863; must. out June 23, 1864, at Washington, D. C.


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN NEW HAMPSHIRE ORGANIZATIONS


Allen, Henry — 12th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863, as Priv. (Unassigned); supposed to have deserted on route to regt.


Donnelly, Thomas — 1st N. H. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 23; enl. July 30, 1864; must. July 30, 1864, as Priv. Co. “D”; deserted Aug. 27, 1864, at Camp Stoneman, D. C., before being assigned to company; reported in arrest until Jan. 8, 1865, when ordered to report to company; never joined company; dropped as a deserter on June 20, 1865, at Darnestown, Md.


Dunn, James P. — 2d N. H. Inf. — Res. Otter River, Mass.; 22; enl. April 22, 1861, for 3 mos. in Co. "I"; not must.; paid by State; re-enl. May 9, 1861, for 3 yrs.; must. June 7, 1861, as Private; deserted Sept. 21, 1861, at Bladensburg, Md.


Farren, James — 11th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 30; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; supposed to have deserted en route to regt.; no further record.


Greger, Herman — 1st N. H. Inf. — Res. Methuen, Mass.; 18; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 4, 1861, to date April 26, 1861, as Priv. Co. “H”; must. out Aug. 9, 1861.

Green, William — 12th N. H. Inf. — Res. New Bedford, Mass.; 20; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 11, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; supposed to have deserted en route to regt.; no further record.


Harris, James — 14th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 21; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864, as Priv., Unassigned; reported on rolls dated July 23, and Aug. 31, 1864, as sent to regt.; no further record.

Harvey, Andrew — 3d N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Nov. 18, 1863, as Priv. Co. “F”; treated in genl. hosp., Fort Monroe, Va., April 23, 1864, to March 5, 1865, when furloughed; no further record.


Kellogg, James W. — 12th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 22; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; supposed to have deserted en route to regt.; no further record.


McLear, James — 8th N. H. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 39; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 6, 1863, as Priv. Co. "H"; trans. to U. S. Navy, June 17, 1864, as Seaman; served on U. S. S. Choctaw; William G. Anderson; Potomac; and Mahaska; disch. June 22, 1866, as Coal Heaver, from regg. ship, at New York City.


Schmidt, John — 11th N. H. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863, as Priv., Unassigned; supposed to have deserted while en route to regt.; no further record.


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN VERMONT ORGANIZATIONS


611


Willerford or Willisford, Michael — 9th Vt. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864, at Newbern, N. C., for 3 yrs., as Priv.; not found in the 9th Vt. Inf.; no further record.


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN RHODE ISLAND ORGANIZATIONS


Mass. men in organizations from other states


Fuller, George E. — 1st R. I. Lt. Arty. — Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; enrolled Oct. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 29, 1861, as Priv. Battery "F"; taken prisoner, April, 1862; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1862, as George C. Fuller.


Jackson, George W. — 1st R. I. Cav. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 26; cordwainer; enrolled Aug. 14, 1862, as Priv.; must. not shown; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 16, 1862.


Seaver, George F. — 1st R. I. Lt. Battery — Res. Taunton, Mass.; enrolled April 17, 1861; must. May 2, 1861, as Priv.; must. out Aug. 6, 1861.


MASS. MEN IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM OTHER STATES  


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN CONNECTICUT ORGANIZATIONS


642


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN NEW YORK ORGANIZATIONS


Aldrich, Aaron — 5th N. Y. Cavalry — Res. Worcester, Mass.; 26; occu. —; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Farrier Co. "K"; apptd. Serg't, date not shown; Qr. Master Serg't., date not shown; disch. Oct. 31, 1864, as Conn'my. Serg't.


Ballou, Frederick D. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Newburyport, Mass.; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; captured at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, and imprisoned at Richmond, Va.; paroled, date not shown; died of disease, June 21, 1863, at Annapolis, Md.


Battelle, George W. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 24; cook; enl. and must. June 14, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; captured May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled and returned to duty, April 17, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865.

Baumes, John R. — 61st N. Y. Inf. — Res. Westfield, Mass.; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Chaplain (not commissioned); disch. March 6, 1862.


Brodie, John — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Malden, Mass.; 40; cloth lapper; enl. June 10, 1861; must, June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; disch. for disability, May 14, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md.


Bullard, Erastus R. — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 22; tinsmith; enl. May 17, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Wagoner Co. "D"; prom. Corpl. in May or June, 1862; killed in action, Aug. 27, 1862, at Bristoe Station, Va.


Clark, James — 65th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 37; occu. —; enl. and must. July 17, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. “F”; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penn.; transf. to V. R. C., May 13, 1861; must. out July 18, 1864, exp. term, as of 162d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Clogston, Benjamin M. — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge, Mass.; 23; fireman; enl. May 10, 1862; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. “D”; returned to ranks, date not shown; transf. to 6th Ind. Battery, Sept., 1862; must. out June 21, 1864.


MASS. MEN IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM OTHER STATES


MASS. TRANSF. MUST. OCCU. 33 KILLED 28 MUST.; 24 BUTCHER RE-ENLIST. PROM. MUST. ENL. PROM. ENL. OCCU. PROM. WOUNDED MUST. DESERTED PROM. WOUNDED 21 PROM. DISCH. ENL. 19; PROM. Enl. 19

Curley, Currier, Cuhn, Curtis, Curtin, C. William

John 7, 1861; John 1861, 14, 1862; John 1861, 1865; John 1863.

Curry, Dahany, Gushing, Curtis, Daniel

J. Feb. 6, 1864, while on furlough.


Davidson, Michael—70th N. Y. Inf.—Res. Rochester, Mass.; 33; occu.—; enl. April 27, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 10, 1864, exp. term, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Forbes, William — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. East Boston, Mass.; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "A"; transff. to V. R. C., Nov. 25, 1863; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, April 25, 1864, as of 14th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.
Ford, Michael E. — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 21; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. “K”; transf. to V. R. C., and re-enlist. March 2, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. “K” 1st Regt. V. R. C.


Gould, Joseph — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Salem, Mass.; 29; railroader; enl. May 27, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Wagoner Co. "F"; must. out July 1, 1864.


Gurney, Silas — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridge or Abington, Mass.; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 4, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corp. Co. "D"; returned to racks, Oct., 1861; must. out June 19, 1864.


MASS. MEN IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM OTHER STATES


Hayward, Henry C. — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 30; roofer; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corpl. Co. "D"; prom. Sergt., date not shown; returned to ranks, March 1, 1864; must. out to date June 19, 1864.


Hunger, John P. — 20th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Mass.; 25; baker; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1864; not taken up on muster roll of regt.; deserted, date not shown.


Johnson, Samuel — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 20; carpenter; enl. May 1, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; wounded June 25, 1862, at Oak Grove, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 6, 1863; must. out June 19, 1864, exp. term, as of Co. "B" 13th V. R. C.


Keeley, Michael — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Randolph, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. July 1, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; captured at Savage Station, Va., July 1, 1862; paroled at Aiken's Landing, Va., Sept. 13, 1862; captured at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; paroled at City Point, Va., May 14, 1863; sent to Convalescent Camp, Va., May 20, 1863; no further record. Name also appears as Kiley, Michael.


Kelley, Edward — 87th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Somerville, Mass.; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; sent to genl. hospil., June 12, 1862, aboard steamer from Newport News, Va.; failing to report his whereabouts to the military authorities he became a deserter. Regarded by the War Dept. as having deserted on or about June 12, 1862.


McCarty, Dennis — 70th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; 40; laborer; enl. June 20, 1861; must. June 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "H"; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; retransf. to 70th N. Y. Inf., March 31, 1864; must. out June 21, 1864.


Miller, William H. — 74th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; 28; trunk maker; enl. June 15, 1861; must. June 20, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Corp. Co. “D”; returned to ranks, date not shown; must. out Jany. 30, 1865, to date Jany. 10, 1865.


Moore, John — 40th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; 19; operative; enl. and must. June 27, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician Co. “K”; must. out June 26, 1864.


Munroe, Lewis — 13th N. Y. Cav. — Res. Mass.; 21; sailor; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; no further record.


Nichols, James M. — 48th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Haverhill, Mass.; 26; occu.—; enl. at Brooklyn, N. Y., for 3 yrs.; and must. as 2d Lieut. Co. “G”, to date Aug. 26, 1861; prom. 1st Lieut. Co. “H”, to date from June 18, 1862; prom. Captain, to date from July 18, 1863; must. as Capt. of Co. “C”, Sept. 21, 1863; transf. to Co. “E”, Nov. 9, 1863; resigned and honorably discharged, Sept. 13, 1864, as Captain.


O'Donoghue, Daniel — 6th N. Y. Cav. — Res. South Boston, Mass.; 47; farrier; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Farrier Co. "A"; deserted Feb. 23, 1863; returned March 15, 1863; deserted June 16, 1863. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1863, in Battery "E" N. J. Lt. Art'y; arrested as a deserter from 6th N. Y. Cav., Nov. 6, 1863; returned to company and remained until April 30, 1864; no further record.


Vizzard, William — 5th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Wales, Mass.; 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to 146th N. Y. Inf., May 4, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 28, 1865, as of 75th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C. 


Whipple, William — 2d N. Y. Inf. — Res. Chicopee, Mass.; 25; occu. —; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. and must. date not shown, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. “E”; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to 70th N. Y. Inf., May 11, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 3, 1863; disch. on Surgeon’s Certif. of Disability, June 3, 1864, as of 82d Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Willcox, William — 147th N. Y. Inf. — Res. Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. Sept. 4, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. “I”; transf. to Co. “A”, date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, April 6, 1864, as Musician Co. “E” 24th V. R. C.


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN CALIFORNIA ORGANIZATIONS


MASSACHUSETTS MAN IN COLORADO ORGANIZATION


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ORGANIZATIONS


Barry, Stephen — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Taunton, Mass.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Private, Unassigned; deserted Sept. 2, 1864, from Rectg. Rendezvous, Washington, D. C.


Boon, Henry — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864, for one year, as Priv., Unassigned; transf. to 6th Cong. Dist. of Maryland, Jan'y. 25, 1865, as a deserter from the draft of Aug. 24, 1864; no further record.


Curren, Thomas — 1st D. C. Inf. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Belchertown, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 10, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; assigned to Co. "B"; on rolls Feb., 1865, as absent confined in Alexandria jail in hands of civil authorities; no further record.


Javens, Thomas — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Monson, Mass.; 22; waterman; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1865, under provision Act of Congress approved March 2, 1889.


Kenny, Peter — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Worcester, Mass.; 29; farmer; enl. and must. May 16, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv.; no further record.

Kiefer, Louis — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Cambridge, Mass.; 41; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 12, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; sent to Provisional Battin. July 11, 1864; no further record.


Mitchell, Hendrick — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 28; wheelwright; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864, for one year, as Priv., Unassigned; transf. to 6th Dist. Maryland, Jany. 24, 1865, as a deserter from the draft; had been drafted Oct. 19, 1864, in the 6th Dist. Maryland; no further record.


Moore, John O. — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Lawrence, Mass.; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; transf. to 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; deserted April 6, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.


Mullen, James — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Belchertown, Mass.; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; deserted Sept. 19, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.


Ran, Gustavus L. — 2d D. C. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 28; musician; enl. Jany. 17, 1865; must. Jany. 19, 1865, for one year, as Musician; disch. as Prin. Musician, Sept. 12, 1865. True name supposed to be Rau, Gustavus L.


Travilla, Robert — 1st D. C. Inf. — Credit Lawrence, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 11, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Drummer; transf. to Co. “D” 2d D. C. Inf., Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 12, 1865.


**MASSACHUSETTS MAN IN FLORIDA ORGANIZATION**


**MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN ILLINOIS ORGANIZATIONS**


Brine or Bruce, John — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 31; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1864, as Priv.; no further record; not found in the 5th Ill. Cav.


Cleary, Richard J. — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 23; laborer; enl. Dec. 27, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "B"; absent without leave since March 17, 1865; no further record.


Gallagher, Patrick — 124th Ill. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 44; soldier; enl. Nov. 28, 1864; must. Dec. 3, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. “C”; transf. to 33d Ill. Inf., date not shown; must. out Nov. 24, 1865.


Haley, Thomas — 124th Ill. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. “C”; deserted March 12, 1865.


Malone, John — 124th Ill. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. “C”; transf. to 33d Ill. Inf., date not shown; must. out Nov. 24, 1865.


Mier, John — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "G"; died of wounds, April 13, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.


O'Brien, John — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv.; no further record.

Packard, Philip H. — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. to date Jan'y. 5, 1865, as Priv. Co. "L"; must. out Oct. 27, 1865.


Riley, John — 124th Ill. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "C"; transf. to 33d Ill. Inf.; date not shown; died Sept. 15, 1865.


Shepard, John — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 32; farmer or laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "L"; deserted Dec. 10, 1864, at Vicksburg, Miss.


Smith, John — 124th Ill. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 27; soldier; enl. and must. Jan'y. 23, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "I"; transf. to 33d Ill. Inf., date not shown; must. out Nov. 24, 1865.

Smith, John — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 27; steamboat man; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Jan'y. 6, 1865, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; no further record.


Sullivan, John — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 29, 1864; must. Nov. 30, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv., Unassigned; no further record.


Thompson, Henry — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 18; gunsmith; enl. Nov. 17, 1864; must. Nov. 18, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; deserted Nov. 10, 1865, at Vicksburg, Miss.


Tracy, John L. — 5th Ill. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 32; soldier; enl. Jan'y. 10, 1865; must. Jan'y. 16, 1865, as Priv. Co. "L"; must. out Oct. 27, 1865, as Corp.
Mass. Men in Organizations From Other States


Massachusetts Men in Indiana Organizations

Baty, John W. M. — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 22; farmer; re-enlist. and must. May 2, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from May 1, 1863, to May 2, 1864.

Bushman, Henry — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 24; laborer; re-enlist. and must. April 29, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., date not shown; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from April 1, 1862, to April 29, 1864.

Dove, Loyal F. — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Brighton, Mass.; 32; blacksmith; re-enlist. May 11, 1864; must. May 15, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865, as Artificer. Had prior service in same battery from May 15, 1862, to May 11, 1864.

Edwards, Theophilus R. — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Worcester, Mass.; 18; farmer; re-enlist. and must. May 15, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 5, 1865, as Corporal. Had prior service in same battery from May 18, 1862, to May 15, 1864.


Franklin, Milton — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 19; soldier; re-enlist. and must. April 29, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from March 31, 1862, to April 29, 1864.


Haggart, William S. — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Brighton, Mass.; 19; farmer; re-enlist. and must. May 10, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 5, 1865, as Corporal. Had prior service in same battery from May 11, 1862, to May 10, 1864.

Harkins, Thomas E. — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Braintree, Mass.; 26; teacher; re-enlist. and must. May 14, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from Feb. 8, 1862, to May 14, 1864.

Hoff, Frederick W. — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 28; soldier; re-enlist. and must. April 29, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., date not shown; prom. 2d Lieut., May 1, 1865; must. June 12, 1865; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from April 1, 1862, to April 29, 1864.

Johnson, Talbot B. — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Brighton, Mass.; 20; farmer; re-enlist. and must. May 11, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 5, 1865, as Corporal. Had prior service in same battery from May 10, 1862, to May 11, 1864.

Justice, James M. — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Brighton, Mass.; 19; farmer; re-enlist. and must. May 7, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from May 6, 1862, to May 7, 1864.

Kelly, John — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Worcester, Mass.; 20; farmer; re-enlist. and must. May 15, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from May 14, 1862, to May 15, 1864.
Kent, Robert — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Brighton, Mass.; 23; farmer; re-enlist and must. May 10, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from May 15, 1862, to May 10, 1864.

Laney, John B. — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 37; soldier; re-enlist and must. April 29, 1864, as Artificer; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from May 8, 1862, to April 29, 1864.


Leverknight, Daniel C. — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Worcester, Mass.; 21; farmer; re-enlist and must. April 14, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from May 13, 1862, to May 14, 1864.

Miller, Mathias — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 42; soldier; re-enlist and must. April 29, 1864, as Priv.; deserted March 28, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from March 3, 1862, to April 29, 1864.

Prouett, Henry C. — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Worcester, Mass.; 18; farmer; re-enlist and must. May 14, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from May 12, 1862, to May 14, 1864.

Rumple, Victor — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist and must. April 29, 1864, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from March 1, 1862, to April 29, 1864.


Swan, Marsellles — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. April 28, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865.

Taylor, Nathaniel — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 19; soldier; re-enlist and must. April 29, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from May 26, 1862, to April 29, 1864.

Wiverly, Jacob — 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 26; soldier; re-enlist and must. April 29, 1864, as Priv.; must. out July 5, 1865. Had prior service in same battery from March 18, 1862, to April 29, 1864.

MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN IOWA ORGANIZATIONS


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN KANSAS ORGANIZATIONS


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN KENTUCKY ORGANIZATIONS


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN LOUISIANA ORGANIZATIONS


Dawes, John G. — 2d La. Inf. — Res. Hingham, Mass.; 29; shoemaker; apptd. 2d Lieut. and mustered as such, Oct. 3, 1862, with Co. "C", at New Orleans, La.; tried by Genl. Court Martial and found guilty; sentenced to be cashiered; was cashiered Jan'y. 18, 1864.


MASS. MEN IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM OTHER STATES


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN MARYLAND ORGANIZATIONS


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN MICHIGAN ORGANIZATIONS


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN MINNESOTA ORGANIZATIONS


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN MISSISSIPPI ORGANIZATIONS


Bass, Thomas — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 12, 1864; must. Nov. 14, 1864, for 3 yrs.; deserted, date not shown.


Brown, James — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1864, for 3 yrs.; no further record.

Cahill, William — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 44; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1864, for 3 yrs.; no further record.


Erronds, James — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864, for 3 yrs.; no further record.


Forger, George — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 25; laborer; enl. Nov. 12, 1864; must. Nov. 14, 1864, for 3 yrs.; no further record.


Hank, Augustus — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 33; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864, for 3 yrs.; no further record.

Johnson, Benjamin — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864, for 3 yrs.; no further record.


Lucas, James — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; deserted Nov. 24, 1864; apprehended and tried by Genl. Court Martial and sent to his Company; deserted again April 8, 1865; tried by G. C. M., and sentenced to imprisonment for 3 mos.; released July 25, 1865, by order Genl. Smith; must. out with Company to date June 26, 1865.


McDonald, William — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "D"; taken prisoner, Jan. 24, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn., while on picket duty; no further record.


Taylor, Michael — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 30; farmer; enl. Nov. 24, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864, for 3 yrs., no further record.


Weissberger, Gustav — 1st Miss. Mounted Rifles — Credit Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1864, for 3 yrs.; no further record.


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN MISSOURI ORGANIZATIONS


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN NEW JERSEY ORGANIZATIONS


Butterworth, Joseph — 1st N. J. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician in Band; must. out Aug. 9, 1862.


Shattuck, Benjamin F. — 1st N. J. Inf. — Res. Pepperell, Mass.; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician in Band; must. out Aug. 9, 1862.

Smith, Austin S. — 1st N. J. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; enl. and must. July 8, 1861, for 3 yrs., as Musician in Band; must. out Aug. 9, 1862.


Williams, Elias — 1st N. J. Inf. — Res. Lawrence, Mass.; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861, as Musician in Band; must. out Aug. 9, 1862.


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN NORTH CAROLINA ORGANIZATIONS


Bateman, Ebenezer — 2d N. C. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 25, 1864; must. Sept. 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1864, at Beaufort, N. C.


Parker, John H. — 1st N. C. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "L"; must. out June 27, 1865.


Richardson, William — 2d N. C. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv.; no further record.


Spruell, Aaron — 1st N. C. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "L" (Mounted Company); must. out June 27, 1865.


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN OHIO ORGANIZATIONS


Bates, Joshua Hall — Ohio Vols. — Apptd. from Mass., a Brigadier General, April 27, 1861; must. out Aug. 27, 1861.


Hickler, William — 67th Ohio Inf. — Credit Dedham, Mass.; 18; carpenter; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 14, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "E"; must. out June 8, 1865.


Lewis, Morrison — 25th Ohio Inf. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. April 5, 1862, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Co. "K"; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1864; re-must. April 6, 1864; prom. Sergt., Nov. 5, 1864; must. out June 18, 1866.


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN PENNSYLVANIA ORGANIZATIONS

Ashley, Joseph — 87th Penna. Inf. — Credit Lowell, Mass.; re-enlist. and re-must. in Co. "D", Dec. 31, 1864, as a Corpl.; deserted May 7, 1864. Had prior enlistment in same co. and regt., Sept. 19, 1861.


Forrest, Henry H. — 1st Penna. L.t. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 20; farmer; must. April 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "H"; must. out June 18, 1865.


Hays, William G. — 1st Penna. L.t. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 35; lawyer; must. April 14, 1864, as Priv. Battery "G"; apptd. 2d Lieut. to date Dec. 21, 1864; apptd. 1st Lieut. to date March 18, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.

Heaphy, Daniel — 14th Penna. Cav. — Credit Lowell, Mass.; 27; peddler; must. Sept. 1, 1864, as Priv., Unassigned; no further record.

Henry, John — 1st Penna. L.t. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 25; lawyer; must. April 14, 1864, as Priv. Battery "F" or "G"; no further record.


Rake, Isaac — 1st Penna. Lt. Arty. — Credit Boston, Mass.; 28; farmer; re-must. April 14, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "G"; must. out June 29, 1865. Had prior service in same battery.


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN TENNESSEE ORGANIZATIONS


Bridge, Charles A. — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 22; printer; enl. Nov. 12, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; must. out July 20, 1865.

Brock, Lewis — 12th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. Jan. 20, 1865; must. Feb. 7, 1865, for 3 yrs.; no further record.


Dodson, John — 12th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Jan. 20, 1865; must. Feb. 6, 1865, for 3 yrs.; no further record.


Green, John — 1st Tenn. Lt. Arty. — Credit Mass.; 28; mason; enl. Nov. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864, for 3 yrs., as Priv. Battery "D"; must. out July 20, 1865.


Johnston, Thomas — 12th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 20, 1865; must. Feb. 7, 1865, for 3 yrs.; no further record.


Lawson, Francis M. — 10th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 28; farmer; enl. Dec. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 5, 1865, for 3 yrs.; no further record.


Rogers, John — 10th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 5, 1865, for 3 yrs.; no further record.


Stokes, John W. — 10th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1865; must. Jany. 6, 1865, for 3 yrs.; no further record.

Triplet, John — 10th Tenn. Cav. — Credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1864; must. Dec. 24, 1864, for 3 yrs.; no further record.


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN TEXAS ORGANIZATIONS


MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN WEST VIRGINIA ORGANIZATIONS


Weymouth, William W. — 1st West Va. Inf. — Credit Mass.; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; no further record.

MASSACHUSETTS MEN IN WISCONSIN ORGANIZATIONS


Hoyt, Otis — 30th Wis. Inf. — Appointed from Mass., Major, Surgeon, Sept. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 20, 1865.


MASSACHUSETTS OFFICERS IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY AND UNITED STATES VOLUNTEERS

The 432 officers of the United States Army and United States Volunteers whose names follow are those known to have been appointed from Massachusetts or to have been citizens of Massachusetts at the time of their respective appointments. It includes not only those who were graduates from the United States Military Academy at West Point, but all who at any time during the war were given appointments as a reward for efficient service or for other reasons. The list does not contain the names of officers who were born in this Commonwealth but who were citizens of and appointed from other States.

The record of service in each case is necessarily brief. More detailed sketches will in many cases be found on pages 166 to 234 of Volume II of MASSACHUSETTS IN THE ARMY AND NAVY, a work compiled by Col. Thomas Wentworth Higginson and published by the Commonwealth in 1895. Colonel Higginson’s work, however, includes the records of many men who were natives of Massachusetts, but who were not appointed from Massachusetts nor citizens of the State at the time of their appointments.

Many of the men whose records follow began their soldier careers as line officers in Massachusetts regiments, and earned their commissions in the United States Army and United States Volunteers by gallant and meritorious service.


754


Banks, Nathaniel P. — Born Mass. — Major Genl., U. S. Vols., May 16, 1861. Must. out Aug. 24, 1865. Received Jany. 28, 1864, the thanks of Congress for the skill, courage and endurance which compelled the surrender of Port Hudson, La., and thus removed the last obstruction to the free navigation of the Mississippi River.


MASS. OFFICERS IN U. S. ARMY AND U. S. VOLUNTEERS


VOLUNTEER AIDES MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA


 MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS IN THE UNITED STATES
 ARMY AND UNITED STATES VOLUNTEERS

This division of the work contains the records of all men who were residents of or credited to Massachusetts at enlistment and who are known to have served in United States Army and United States Volunteer organizations.

It includes all known enlistments of such men in the following branches of the United States service:

- Infantry
- Artillery
- Cavalry
- Engineer Corps
- Ordnance Corps
- Signal Corps
- Brigade Bands
- Corps d’Afrique Band
- Hospital Stewards
- Medical Cadets
- Hancock’s Corps (United States Veteran Volunteer Infantry)
- First Regiment United States Volunteer Infantry (Confederate Prisoners)
- Second Regiment United States Volunteer Infantry
- Unassigned Recruits and Drafted Men

These sub-divisions follow in the order in which they appear in the above list.

In nearly all cases where reference is made to other service in Massachusetts three-year organizations the soldier was discharged from such service to enroll in the Regular Army for the remainder of his original term of enlistment.

ENLISTMENTS IN UNITED STATES ARMY


Mass. Soldiers in U. S. Army and U. S. Volunteers 783


Boehm, Peter — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; must. March 4, 1864; no further record found.


Campbell, Francis — Priv., Co. “H” 6th U. S. Inf. — Res. — ; credit Boston, Mass.; 29; laborer; enl. July 8, 1864, New York City; died April 2, 1867, at Columbus, S. C., as of Co. “C”.


Denton, George — Genl. Service — Res. and credit Hubbardston, Mass.; 28; farmer; enl. July 8, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted July 8, 1864, as Priv.


Donavan, James — Priv., Co. "E" 1st U. S. Art'y. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. April 15, 1861, at Boston, Mass., for 5 yrs.; re-enlist. Feb. 5, 1864; deserted July 26, 1865; surrendered May 7, 1863; dishonorably discharged, June 11, 1878, at Fort Adams, R. I.


Foster, William — Priv., Co. "K" 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Norton, Mass.; 22; soldier; re-enlist. July 1, 1864, City Point, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct., 1864, from -


Crimm, John — Priv., Co. "F" 5th U. S. Arty. — Res. New York City; credit Boston, Mass.; 24; painter; re-enlist. April 10, 1864, Camp Marshall, D. C., for 3 yrs.; no further record. Re-enlistment cancelled, not having been approved by War Dept.


Mass. Soldiers in U. S. Army and U. S. Volunteers 819


Hall, James — Priv., Unass. 5th U. S. Cav. — Res. New York; credit Randolph, Mass.; 19; tailor; enl. April 21, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; no further record.


Leitch, John — Band 11th U. S. Inf.— Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 24; musician; enl. March 26, 1863, Boston, Mass.; deserted July 25, 1864.


Lynch, John — Priv., Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. New York City; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 39; soldier; re-enlist July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted while on furlough, date not shown, as of Co. "B". Had prior service in Co. "I" 8th U. S. Inf.


